Box 5

Notebook 10

White + Kite

Box 7

Notebook 10

White + Kite

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
57	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
58	5	1	Osteen						
59	5	2	Telles						
60	5	3	Tinsley						
61	5	4	Phillips						
62	5	5	Tinsley Allied						
63	5	6	Bobo Vol 1						
64	5	7	Bobo Vol 2						
65	5	8	Bobo Vol 3						
66	5	9	Varnado						
67	5	10	White & Kite						
68									

Ancestry.com
Member Login | Free Membership | MyAccount
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop
Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help
Great deals!

Hugh WHITE[1]

Life Events

Birth:		
Christening:		
Death:	Aft 1738	Lancaster Co, PA
Burial:		
Residence:		

Miscellaneous Information

Physical Description:	
Occupation:	
Religion:	
Title:	
Alias:	
Gender:	M

Notes

1 GIVN Hugh
SURN WHITE
Bennie has the children of Hugh and Isabella White as: M osesWhite(who m Isabella), John, Hugh, and Henry.
From Passenger and Immigrati on Lists Index, 1st Edition, Vol 3,O-Z; aHugh White, arrived in Maryland in 171 6. (ref 7375, pg215).

ABBR Thomas DeeDie White Jr.
TITL Thomas DeeDie White J r.
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Highway 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
TITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
ABBR Passenger and Immigration Lists Index.
TITL Passen ger and Immigration Lists Index.
PAGE (Vol 3, O-Z)
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Hi ghway 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
TITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
PAGE (a bt 1738, Lancaster Co, PA)
EVEN Received into church by letters of attestation
TYPE Church Records
DATE 2 SEP 1722
PLAC PA
pg 119-120 of Pennsylvania Vit al Records, Vol 1-3:
"The new-comers from Ireland have been received on letter sofattestation and have been chosen as elders...Haw Wite (HughWhite) andhis wif e, Moses Wite (Moses White) by profession, 1722the second dayof September."
A BBR Pennsylvania Vital Records.
TITL Pennsylvania Vital Records.
PAGE (pg 119 -120)
ABBR Thomas DeeDie White Jr.
TITL Thomas DeeDie White Jr.

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Ancestry.com
Member Login | Free Membership | MyAccount
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help
Click here to visit our sponsor

Hugh WHITE[1]

Life Events

Birth:		
Christening:		
Death:	Aft 1738	Lancaster Co, PA
Burial:		
Residence:		

Miscellaneous Information

Physical Description:	
Occupation:	
Religion:	
Title:	
Alias:	
Gender:	M

1 GIVN Hugh
SURN WHITE
Bennie has the children of Hugh and Isabella White as: M osesWhite(who m Isabella), John, Hugh, and Henry.
From Passenger and Immigrati on Lists Index, 1st Edition, Vol 3,O-Z; aHugh White, arrived in Maryland in 171 6. (ref 7375, pg215).

ABBR Thomas DeeDie White Jr.
TITL Thomas DeeDie White J r.
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Highway 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
TITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
ABBR Passenger and Immigration Lists Index.
TITL Passen ger and Immigration Lists Index.
PAGE (Vol 3, O-Z)
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Hi ghway 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
TITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
PAGE (a bt 1738, Lancaster Co, PA)
EVEN Received into church by letters of attestation
TYPE Church Records
DATE 2 SEP 1722
PLAC PA
pg 119-120 of Pennsylvania Vit al Records, Vol 1-3:
"The new-comers from Ireland have been received on letter sofattestation and have been chosen as elders...Haw Wite (HughWhite) andhis wif e, Moses Wite (Moses White) by profession, 1722the second dayof September."
A BBR Pennsylvania Vital Records.
TITL Pennsylvania Vital Records.
PAGE (pg 119 -120)
ABBR Thomas DeeDie White Jr.
TITL Thomas DeeDie White Jr.

_____ | _____ | _____ | _____ | _____
Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Member Login | Free Membership | MyAccount

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Click here to visit oursponsor

[redacted] WHITE[1]

Life Events

Birth:

Christening:

Death: 5 Oct 1757 Lancaster Co, PA

Burial:

Residence:

Miscellaneous Information

Physical Description:

Occupation:

Religion:

Title:

Alias:

Gender: M

1 GIVN Moses
SURN WHITE
NSFX Sr
Named after his uncle, Moses White.
According to Bennie White (from Bill Morrow, anotherWhiteresearcher), this Moses who die d 1757 and married Mary(Polly)Campbell (according to my records) was actually t hefather of theMoses who
married Mary Polly Campbell.
Bennie White has the ch ildren of Moses and Isabella CochranWhite as:John (who married Keziah), Hugh, James, Henry, Sarah,Agnes,Isabel(la), Robert, Moses Jr (who m Mary McConnell an d Elanor),William, Elizabeth and Jean.
ABBR Thomas DeeDie White Jr.
TITL Tho mas DeeDie White Jr.
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Highway 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
T ITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Highway 18E, Q uitman, MS 39355
TITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
PAGE (bef 1768, Lan caster Co, PA)
ABBR Lancaster Co, PA, Abstracts of Wills, 1721-1820.
TITL Lan caster Co, PA, Abstracts of Wills, 1721-1820.
WILL
DATE 1757
PLAC Lancaster Co, PA
Moses White, died 5 Oct 1757; probate 26 Oct 1757
Executor: William Co chran, Rapho (twp).
Wife-Isabella White.
Children: Hugh, James, Henry, Sarah, Agness, John, Robert,Moses,Elizabeth, Jean.
(--Abstracts of Lancaster Co, Wil ls, pg 1066).
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Highway 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
TITL (60 1) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
PAGE 5 Jun 1996 letter.
ABBR Lancaster Co, P A, Abstracts of Wills, 1721-1820.
TITL Lancaster Co, PA, Abstracts of Wills, 1 721-1820.
PAGE (pg 1066).
EVEN Received into church by profession
TYPE Churc h Records
DATE 2 SEP 1722
PLAC PA
ABBR Pennsylvania Vital Records.
TITL Pen nsylvania Vital Records.
PAGE (pg 119-120)

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Pri
Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Member Login | Free Membership | MyAccount

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Too busy to read?

John WHITE 1

Birth:	Abt 1744	
Christening:		
Death:	1824	Wilcox Co, Al
Burial:		
Residence:		

Miscellaneous Information

Physical Description:	
Occupation:	
Religion:	
Title:	
Alias:	
Gender:	M

1 GIVN John
SURN WHITE
Mrs Ann S White, 3013 River Oaks Dr, Monroe, LA 71201 cl aims tobe a descendant of John White (1744-1824) who lived in Randolph Co,NCbe fore moving to Clarke Co, Al by 1812. His proven children (accordingtoher) ar e: John Jr, Josiah, Elizabeth W York, Marey W Frazer, and byhissecond wife, R ebekah Dorsett: Dorsey, Isaac, Andrew, and Henry. (1992,Vol1213, pg 16 of Fami ly Puzzlers Genealogical Quarterly)
John White came to Clarke Co, Al from NC b efore 1812. He had alargefamily of sons and daughters. His descendants are cha racterized by industry andenergyand are still residing in Clarke County and in the easternpart ofMississippi; with 3 of the Mississippi descendants being pro minentBaptist ministers. (---A Glance into the GreatSouth-East, or ClarkeCo, Al and It's Surroundings from 1540-1877by Rev T.H Ball, A.M; pg525.)
Per Bennie White, at least one White researcher claims John, sonofMoses, was born ca 1719 in Wales and died abt 1824, at the ageof 105.This is the John who married Kesia h. Bennie does notbelieve thesecond marriage to Rebecca Dorsett could be possi ble as themarriageshows 4 childrem, and Kesiah (the first wife) died in1822 (ac cordingto deed records) and John died in 1824. Unless inthe case of twins ortr iplets, it would be unlikely they had four childrenwithin 2 years.(It is possib le one or two of the children werechildren of Kesiahinstead of Rebecca. ---Bria na S. Felch)
Bennie White has the children of John and Keziah as: RobertWhite (whom Jane and Sarah Dickson), John (who m Ann Welborn),Josiah (who mBarbary Ki vett), David (who m Jemima Williams),James, Mary, Joab,Elizabeth (who m Jabez York).
Bennie has this John as the son of Moses and Isabella CochranWhited/aft 1822 in Wilcox Co, AL and marrying Keziah as thefather of ourRobert White.
AB BR Thomas DeeDie White Jr.
TITL Thomas DeeDie White Jr.
ABBR Records of Wilco x Co, Al.
TITL Records of Wilcox Co, Al.
AUTH Barefield, Marilyn Davis.
ABBR Ann S White, 3013 River Oaks Dr, Monroe, LA 71
TITL Ann S White, 3013 River O aks Dr, Monroe, LA 71201
ABBR Willie Mae Hansen, Rt 1,Box 860, Lakeside AZ 859 29
TITL Willie Mae Hansen, Rt 1,Box 860, Lakeside AZ 85929.
From Ancestral Fi le, Family History Library.
PAGE Ancestral File, Family History Library. (fath er of Robert)
ABBR A Glance into the Great South-East, or Clarke Co,
TITL A G lance into the Great South-East, or Clarke Co, Al andIt'sSurroundings from 154 0-1877.
AUTH Ball, Rev. T.H, A.M
PAGE pg 525.
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Highwa y 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
TITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Highway 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
TITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Res earch)
PAGE (1824)
EVEN
TYPE Lived
DATE BEF 1812
PLAC Clarke Co, Al from N C
ABBR A Glance into the Great South-East, or Clarke Co,
TITL A Glance into t he Great South-East, or Clarke Co, Al andIt'sSurroundings from 1540-1877.
AUT H Ball, Rev. T.H, A.M
PAGE pg 525.
EVEN
TYPE Deed
DATE 25 JUL 1822
PLAC Wi lcox Co, Al
John White and his wife, Kesiah, deed to their son, Joab White,ofC larke Co, on their death one negro boy. Wit: Elijah Gilore and AlmanJames.25 Jul 1822.
ABBR Records of Wilcox Co, Al.
TITL Records of Wilcox Co, Al.
AUTH Barefield, Marilyn Davis.
PAGE pg 98. (pg 31 of original)
EVEN
TYPE Deed
D ATE 16 JUL 1822
PLAC Wilcox Co, Al
Deed of gift from John White, Sr to his so n Robert White ofMarengo Coto go into his possession at his death and the deat h of his wife,Kesiah,one negro boy. Wit: Elijah Gilmore. Recorded 16 Jul 1822.
ABBR Records of Wilcox Co, Al.
TITL Records of Wilcox Co, Al.
AUTH Barefiel d, Marilyn Davis.
PAGE pg 97. (pg 14 of original)

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Stat
Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Member Login | Free Membership | MyAccount

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Too busy to read?

[illegible] 1

Birth:	Bet And 1785 1777	NC,
Christening:		
Death:	1868	Clarke Co, Al
Burial:		
Residence:		

Physical Description:	
Occupation:	
Religion:	
Title:	
Alias:	
Gender:	M

1 GIVN Joab
SURN WHITE
John White and his wife, Kesiah, deed to their son, Joab White,ofClarke Co, on their death one negro boy. Wit: Elijah Gilore and Alman James.25 Jul 1822.
ABBR Records of Wilcox Co, Al.
TITL Records of Wilcox Co, Al.
AUTH Barefield, Marilyn Davis.
ABBR 1850 Clarke Co, Al Census.
TITL 185 0 Clarke Co, Al Census.
PAGE 44/44. (J White, 65, b/1785, NC; living with J an d MariahAntley)
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Highway 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
TITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
ABBR 1850 Clarke Co, Al Census.
TITL 1850 Clarke Co, Al Census.
PAGE 44/44. (J White, 65, b/1785, NC; living w/J and Mar iahAntley)
ABBR Bennie White, 5458 Highway 18E, Quitman, MS 39355
TITL (601) 776-3043 (Precision Research)
PAGE (abt 1777)
OCCU Farmer
DATE 1850
PLAC Cl arke Co, Al
ABBR 1850 Clarke Co, Al Census.
TITL 1850 Clarke Co, Al Census.
PAGE 44/44. (J White, Farmer; living with J and Mariah Antley)
EVEN
TYPE Deed
DATE 25 JUL 1822
PLAC Wilcox Co, Al
John White and his wife, Kesiah, deed t o their son, Joab White,ofClarke Co, on their death one negro boy. Wit: Elijah Gilore and AlmanJames.25 Jul 1822.
ABBR Records of Wilcox Co, Al.
TITL Reco rds of Wilcox Co, Al.
AUTH Barefield, Marilyn Davis.

_____ | _____ | _____ | _____ | _____
Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

You Need A Car?
The place to win stuff

iwin.com

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

Family of Boone L. White including White, Boone, Amis, Flinn, Wimmell, Brown, Jackson, Copeland, Tomlinson, Trogdon, Rivers

38366 total entries, last updated Fri Mar 2 16:02:24 2001
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Boone L. White <boonan@teleport.com>

Please do not write asking for persons not on this list. Everything I have is on this data base. This is a work in progress. Some of this material was received from others and is not documented so please use it as a guideline

- *ID:* I25967
- *Name:* Joab White
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1760 in (some say 1785) Went to MS abt 1809, became Clark CO. AL
- *Death:* 1868 in Chudrant, Lincoln Parish, LA
- *Burial:* New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Chudrant, Lincoln Parish, LA

Father: John White b: 1719 in Ireland, to Del. then N.C., later to Wilcox CO., Ala. by 1809
Mother: Keziah Unknown b: ABT. 1740 in 80-90 in 1830 census

Marriage 1 Penelope Unknown b: 1787 in NC

Global Search | Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestry.com.
Search now

CPU seconds used 0

James White

Back to White main page.

Back to home page.

Not much is know about James White. His wife's first name may have been Elizabeth. And based on a deed record dated 8 Sep 1832 in Marengo Co., AL he had sons, John Culpepper White and James Jones White. He is also believed to have sons Anderson and Joseph.

Descendants of Robert White

Back to White main page.

Back to homepage.

1 **Robert White** b. c 1761 d. 1837 m. 20-Jan-1790 Charlotte Sanders
m. 23-Jul-1799 Jane Dixon
m. 15-OCT-1828 Sara Dixon b. 1810 d. 1885
2 Sarah White b. c 1795 d. aft 1860 census m. 10-Apr-1812 William Cranford d. by Nov 1837
3 David J. Cranford b. ca 1816
3 James H. Cranford b. ca 1823 m. 25-AUG-1846 Caroline N. Bettis b. ca 1830
4 James E. Cranford b. ca 1853
4 John W. Cranford b. ca 1856
3 Robert J. Cranford b. ca 1826 m. 28-SEP-1843 Martha Lide b. ca 1826
4 Francis Cranford b. ca 1849
4 Robert J. Cranford b. ca 1851
4 Elizabeth Cranford b. ca 1853
4 Milley Cranford b. Ca 1855
4 James W. Cranford b. ca 1856
4 John H. Cranford b. ca 1858
3 Johnathan A. Cranford
3 Griffin W. Cranford
3 John W. Cranford
2 Henry C. White b. c 1797 d. Jan 1864 m. 20-FEB-1818 Sarah Anderson b. c 1800 d. c 1829
m. 25-MAR-1829 Sarah Loftin b. 10-JAN-1813 d. c 1852
m. 19-NOV-1852 Evaline Jackson b. 24-AUG-1830 d. 20-AUG-1910
3 Sarah White b. c 1820 d. 1860 m. 13-AUG-1838 Joseph Hare b. c 1816
4 Henry W. Hare b. c 1840
4 Martha Hare b. c 1840
4 Owen Hare b. c 1844
4 Sara Hare b. c 1845
4 John Hare b. c 1845
4 Margaret Hare b. c 1848
4 Ellen Hare b. c 1852
4 Olivia Hare b. c 1854
4 Susan B. Hare b. c 1857
4 Milton P.Hare b. c 1860
3 Martha White b. c 1823
3 Milberry White b. cs 1827 d. by Jan 1864 m. 25-JUL-1842 Jonathan H. Anderson b. c 1822
4 Andrew J. Anderson b. c 1844
4 Sara J. Anderson b. c 1846
4 William J. Anderson b. c 1847
4 Benjamin F. Anderson b. c 1849
4 Francis M. Anderson b. c 1852
4 Elizabeth Anderson b. c 1854
4 Margaret J. Anderson b. c 1857

4 Eleanor J. Anderson b. c 1858
4 Jonathan Anderson b. 0?-JAN-1860
3 Elizabeth White b. c 1828
3 Henry A. J. White b. 1834 m. 06-APR-1852 Mariah E. Pritchett b. 15-APR-1833 d. 16-DEC-1906
4 **James Floyd White** b. JAN-1853 d. 1931 m. 07-JAN-1875 **Laura Adel Sparrow** b. 8-Jul-1849 d. 16-Mar-1889
4 Calvin Cornelius "Neal" White b. 28-NOV-1855 d. 29-DEC-1940 m. Sarah Sparrow b. c 1846 d. 1910-1920
3 Pricilla White b. c 1836
3 Martha A. White b. c 1839 d. <1864 m. 04-MAR-1858 J. R. Jackson b. c 1836
4 Sara Jackson b. 1858
4 Alice Jackson b. c 1861
3 George W. White b. c 1843 d. <1864
3 James K. P. White b. c 1846 d. <1864
3 Victoria White b. c 1848 d. <1864
3 Victoria Isabella White b. 30-DEC-1853 d. 18-JUN-1901 m. 30-DEC-1875 James Pritchett b. 02-SEP-1852 d. 18-MAR-
4 Eugene Pritchett b. 12-JAN-1877 m. 16-FEB-1899 Jennie Strickland b. Nov 1879
4 James Pritchett b. 1879
4 Charlie Linwood Pritchett b. 25-Feb-1881 d. 02-NOV-1961 m. Mary Elizabeth Strickland b. 16-MAY-1880 d. 27-J
4 Taylor Jones Pritchett b. 17-AUG-1886 d. 1897
4 Robert Lee Pritchett b. 07-MAY-1888 d. 27-SEP-1978 m. Maggie Daisie Jackson b. 20-DEC-1890 d. 26-JUN-1994
4 Cora Belle Pritchett b. 13-NOV-1890 d. 11-NOV-1983 m. 06-DEC-1911 William Richard Criswell b. 10-AUG-1883 d
4 Henry Jenkins Pritchett b. 30-OCT-1893 d. 13-MAY-1974 m. 30-AUG-1915 O. K. Fendley b. 06-AUG-1899 d. 06-FEB
4 Floyd Ernest Pritchett b. 28 May 1896
3 Lacey Adelian White b. c 1857
3 John C. Breckinridge White b. c 1859
3 Carolian Cornella White b. c 1861
3 Henry C. David White b. c 1862
2 Hiram White b. c 1800 m. 21-SEP-1820 Leah White b. c 1802
3 Henry White b. c 1824
3 Stephen White b. c 1830
3 Coleman White b. c 1835 m. 03-JAN-1857 Sarah Phillips b. ca 1820
3 Ruth White b. c 1837
3 Reubin F. White b. c 1841
2 Lucy White b. c 1805 d. Jun 1860 m. 24-Apr-1823 Henry Bryan Hare b. ca 1787 d. by Nov 1843
3 Mary Anna Hare b. 20-OCT-1823 d. 07-JAN-1903 m. Sep 1841 Archibald Absolem Autry b. 10-JUL-1821 d. 1882
4 Fredrick Autry b. ca 1844
4 Lucy Autry b. ca 1846 d. 11-NOV-1896 m. 22-DEC-1872 John Henry Rhodes b. ca 1844
4 Henry Autry b. ca 1848
4 Elizabeth Autry b. ca 1851
4 Milley A. Autry b. ca 1853
4 Elijah Autry b. ca 1855
4 Milbry C. Autry b. ca 1857 d. 29-DEC-1898 m. 17-JAN-1887 Andrew Jackson Watkins b. 16-DEC-1829 d. 20-APR-19
4 Benjamin Franklin Autry b. 23-AUG-1861 d. 04-JAN-1932 m. 18-MAR-1886 Jacqueline L. Merritt b. 23-AUG-1861 d
4 Martha J. Autry b. ca 1863
3 Dennis Calhoun Hare b. ca 1825 d. 13-JUL-1888 m. Manerva Jane Graham b. 07-NOV-1837 d. 27-JUL-1922
4 Sarah Frances Hare b. 03-DEC-1855 d. 01-DEC-1914 m. 19-FEB-1881 Thomas Lee Meridith b. 21-AUG-1846 d. 01-SE
4 Henry Bryan Hare b. 13-MAY-1858 d. 13-MAY-1907 m. 13-MAY-1884 Margaret Serena Price b. 28-OCT-1860 d. Mar 1
4 Thomas Hare b. ca 1860
4 Drayton Haire b. 17-OCT-1863 d. 18-MAY-1912 m. 24-DEC-1885 Minnie Florence Price b. 17-OCT-1869 d. 11-FEB-1
4 John Calhoun Hare b. 14-AUG-1865 d. 08-FEB-1944 m. 12-MAY-1892 Martha Savilla Uber b. 05-DEC-1874 d. 06-APR

4 Alice Melissa Hare b. 14-JAN-1868
4 William Tony Hare b. 01-SEP-1871 d. 20-AUG-1955
3 Henry Hare b. ca 1832 m. Adeline b. ca 1840 d. by 1880
4 Henry W. Hare b. ca 1862
4 Mary Ann Hare b. ca 1867
4 Sarah E. Hare b. ca 1869
3 Milberry Hare b. ca 1834
3 Elizabeth Hare b. ca 1836
3 Elijah Hare b. ca 1838
2 Griffin White b. c 1810 m. 09-APR-1833 Caroline Lide b. c 1813
3 Milley White b. c 1836
3 Robert White b. c 1840
3 John White b. c 1844
3 Columbus White b. c 1847
3 Rufus L. White b. 1852
3 Elijah White b. 1856
2 Thomas Dickson White b. c 1830 d. 01-JUN-1865 m. 08-DEC-1848 Elizabeth S. Mitcham b. c 1830 d. 0?-OCT-1906
3 Robert Washington White b. 26-Dec-1850
3 Sara Jane White b. Apr 1854
3 Mary Ann White b. 12-Mar-1856
3 John Wesley White b. 14-Mar-1858 d. 1914
3 Thomas Deedie White b. 10-JUN-1859 d. 27-NOV-1906 m. 10-Jan-1884 Sara Kate Bougham b. 30-Nov-1870 d. 26-Sep-19
4 Ann Elizabeth White b. 1-May-1885 d. 1968
4 James Asa White b. 24-Aug-1886 d. 8-Aug-1953
4 Jessie Calnora White b. 29-Jan-1888
4 Mary Jane White b. 11-Oct-1889 d. 20-Sep-1960
4 Willie Mary White b. 5-Sep-1891
4 Callie Belle White b. 24-Jan-1893 d. 4-Oct-1959
4 Cicero Ferral White b. 26-Jul-1895 d. 6-Nov-1947
4 Sophia Sara Jane White b. 24-Aug-1897
4 Thomas Deedie White, Jr. b. 22-Jul-1898 d. 30-Dec-1958
4 Cecil Grady White b. 27-Jul-1901 d. 2-Jan-1903
4 Clarence Lamar White b. 3-Apr-1903 d. 14-May-1985
4 Jubbie White b. 19-Aug-1905
2 William Jasper White b. c 1893

History of the Whites

Go to descendants of Robert White.

Robert White was born about 1760 in NC. His parents were John and Kesiah White. Robert White was living in Marengo Co., AL by 1822 as indicated by a deed from his parents that were living in Wilcox Co., AL. The first wife of Robert White may have been Charlotte Sanders but is not proven. He may have also married Jane Dixon. There were at least five children that came with Robert to Alabama: Sarah; Henry C. White; Hiram; Lucy White; and Griffin White.

At the age of 68 Robert decided that he wanted to marry a young girl by the name of Sarah Dickson. Sarah was the daughter of Robert Dickson and Mary Giles. Sarah was only about eighteen years old at the time and due to the great difference in their ages her father was reluctant to let her marry Robert White. To persuade the father to let him marry her, Robert White promised to give Sarah a slave. This was sufficient to satisfy the father and Robert and Sarah were married on 28 Oct 1828. This displeased the older children of Robert White and they refused to attend the wedding. Robert and Sarah White had two sons, Thomas Dickson White, born 1830 and William Jasper White, born 1833. It was about this time that Sarah decided to leave Robert and move back home with the two boys. Robert White died in 1837. Henry C. White was the executor of his father's estate and through some devious trickery, he managed to prevent Sarah from recovering the slave that had been promised to her in the marriage contract. Sarah later married David Tindall.

Henry C. White was married first to Sarah Anderson in 1818 in Clarke Co., AL. They had four children: Sarah White, born ca 1820 and married Joseph Hare; Martha White, born ca 1823; Milberry White, born ca 1827 and married Jonathan Anderson; and Elizabeth White, born ca 1828. Henry C. White married second to Sarah Loftin on 25 March 1829. Sarah Loftin was the daughter of John Loftin and Sarah Giles. The children of Henry and Sarah (Loftin) White were: Henry A. J. White, born 1834 and married Mariah E. Pritchett; Pricilla White, born ca 1837; and Martha A. White, born ca 1839 and married to James R. Jackson. Henry C. White married third to Eveline L. Jackson in 1852. Their daughter, Victoria Isabella, born 1863 married James Pritchett in Marengo Co., AL in 1875. James Pritchett was the son of Robert Pritchett and Francis Ann Day. Henry C. White died in Jan 1864 and is probably buried in Friendship Cemetery near Vineland. There is no marker for him but there is one there for Eveline White.

Sarah White, daughter of Robert White, was born ca 1795 in NC and married William Cranford 10 April 1812 in Jasper Co., GA. William Cranford died in 1837 in Marengo Co., AL. After William's death, Sarah and her children moved to Ouachita Co., AR.

Lucy White, daughter of Robert White, was born ca 1805 in NC and married Henry Bryan Hare in 1823. Their children were Mary A. Hare, born 1824 and married Archibald A. Autry; Dennis Calhoun Hare, born ca 1830; Henry Bryan Hare, born ca 1833. After Sarah's husband died in 1843, Sarah married Presley Odom and they moved to Ouachita Co., AR.

Thomas Dickson White, son of Robert White and Sarah Dickson, married Ellizabeth S. Mitcham in 1848. Thomas was killed in the Civil War in TN.

William Jasper White married Armanda Heneley in 1855.

Back to homepage..

Descendants of Joab White

Back to Whites mainpage.

Back to homepage.

1 Joab White b. c 1760 d. 1868 m. Penelopi White*
  2 William White b. 00-APR-1811 d. 21-OCT-1894 m. 1833 Elizabeth Autley b. 1818 d. 15-
    3 Pinkney White
    3 William W. White
    3 John Martin White b. 4-Feb-1840 d. 14-Oct-1924 m. Sep 1859 Pauline Elizabeth Mit
      4 John Syra White b. 9-Feb-1861 d. 3-Oct-1948 m. Celia Jane Wright
      4 James Alexander White b. 11-Jan-1868 d. 23-May-1944 m. Clara Louise Hardtner
      4 Margaret Elizabeth White b. 14-Jan-1870 d. Oct 1946 m. William D. Smith b. 28
                m. 16-Feb-1893 Lee Monroe Ford
      4 Robert Luther White b. 16-Sep-1871 d. 13-Sep-1950 m. Montie
                m. Minnie Sanders
      4 William Mitchell White b. 5-May-1874 m. 20-Sep-1895 Katie Smith b. 8/24/
      4 Ivy Brown White b. 18-Feb-1876 d. 7-Jun-1950 m. 8-Nov-1900 Lilla Andrews
      4 Merry Mack White b. 11-Sep-1878 d. 10-Sep-1909 m. 15-Sep-1903 Olive May Sherm
    3 Greenberry White
    3 Henry J. White
    3 David White
    3 Vicey White
    3 Penelope White
    3 Jane White
    3 Lydia White
    3 Dolly White m. Stephen James Kight b. 24-Mar-1851 d. Nov 1934
      4 Martha Elizabeth Kight b. 13-Apr-1871 d. Mar 1937
      4 Monroe Kight
      4 Luther Kight
      4 Lula Kight
      4 Mittie Lee Kight b. 1-Jun-1879 d. 24-Mar-1937
  2 Joseph White
  2 Melissa White
  2 Martha White
  2 Marica White
  2 Sarah White

Ksbarnes@flash.net
Wm. W. White m Eliz Autley
2 June 1833
Clark Co AL

Descendants of David White

Back to White main page.

Back to homepage.

David White was born ca 1780 and married Jemima Williams. David died in May 1852. Children of David and Jemima White:

1. Margaret White born ca 1798 and married to Joseph Dewitt.
2. John White, born 19 Jul 1799 NC. Married to Anna Loftin.
3. Malinda White, born ca 1804 and married to Elijah White
4. Nancy White, born ca 1806 and married to William Eccles(Echols).
5. Greenberry White, born ca 1809 and married to Martha Walker
6. James Wesley White, born 15 Apr 1811. Married Elizabeth E. Pierce.
7. Charlotte White, born ca 1815 and married to Henry White.
8. Mary White born ca 1819 and married to George Washington Null.

John and Kesiah White

John White was probably born Wales around 1719. There are some that believe that John White was the son of the Moses White whose will is dated March 16, 1735 in New Castle, Deleware. John probably lived in NC and SC before coming to Alabama. In 1809 passports to travel through the Creek Nation were issued to John and David White with their families from Barnwell District of South Carolina. He was living in Wilcox Co., AL in 1822 where he deeded one slave to his son Robert and one to his son, Joab. Robert was living in Marengo Co., AL and Joab was living in Clarke Co., AL. On the 1830 census of Wilcox Co., AL there is a male age 90/100 and a female age 80/90 living in the household of David White. It is likely that this is John and Kesiah White.

The known children of John and Kesiah White are:

Joab White **Robert White** **James White** **David White** John White, Jr.

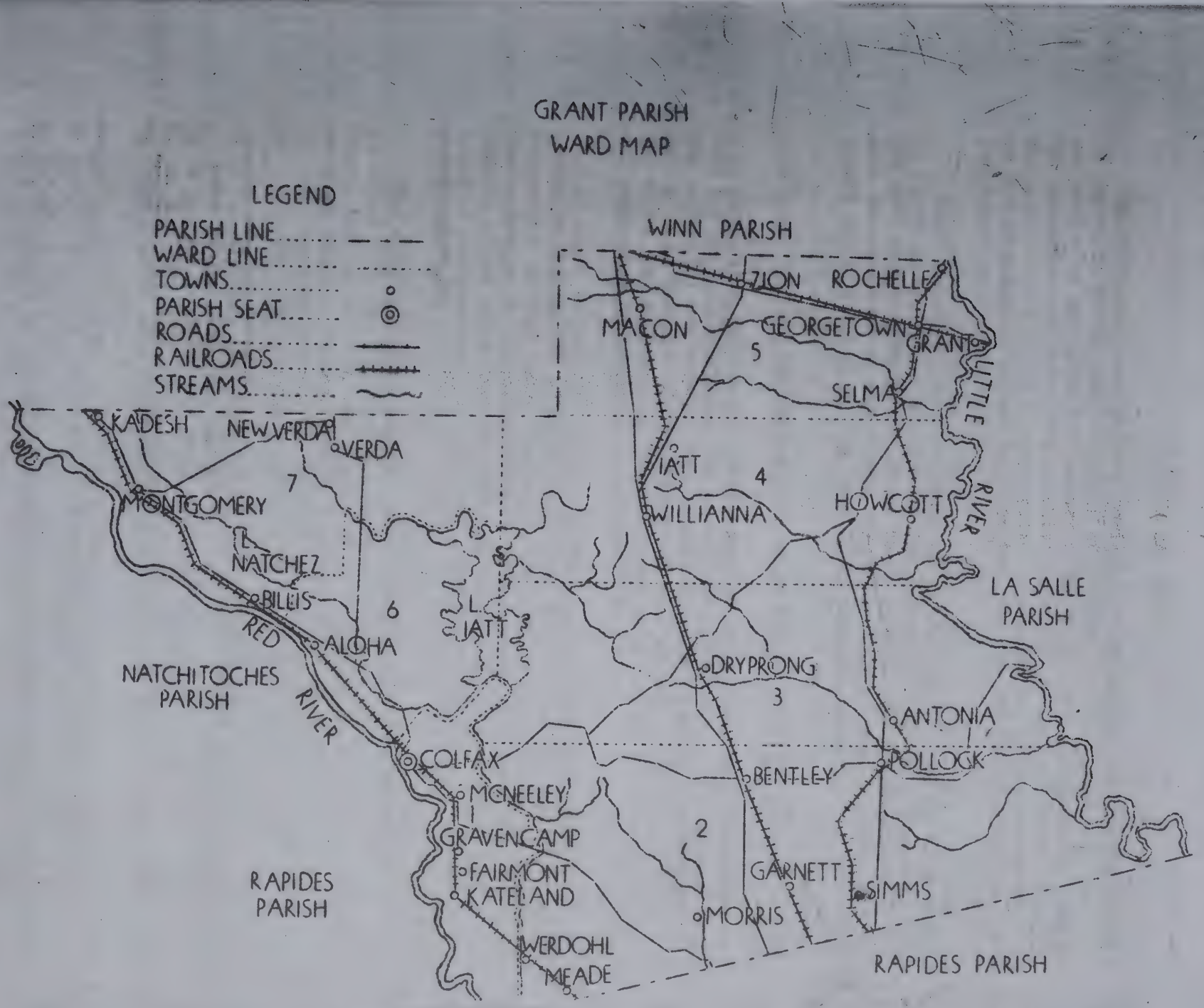
Back to homepage.

Descendants of Joab White

Back to Whites mainpage.

Back to homepage.

1 Joab White b. c 1760 d. 1868 m. Penelopi White*
  2 William White b. 00-APR-1811 d. 21-OCT-1894 m. 1833 Elizabeth Autley b. 1818 d. 15-Jul-1877
    3 Pinkney White m Rebecca Raley 15 Jan 1852
    3 William W. White m 1) Elizabeth 2) Theodocia
    3 John Martin White b. 4-Feb-1840 d. 14-Oct-1924 m. Sep 1859 Pauline Elizabeth Mitchell b. 15-Sep-1836 d. 7-Apr-
      4 John Syra White b. 9-Feb-1861 d. 3-Oct-1948 m. Celia Jane Wright
      4 James Alexander White b. 11-Jan-1868 d. 23-May-1944 m. Clara Louise Hardtner
      4 Margaret Elizabeth White b. 14-Jan-1870 d. Oct 1946 m. William D. Smith b. 28-Mar-1865 d. 12-Sep-1890
        m. 16-Feb-1893 Lee Monroe Ford
      4 Robert Luther White b. 16-Sep-1871 d. 13-Sep-1950 m. Montie
        m. Minnie Sanders
      4 William Mitchell White b. 5-May-1874 m. 20-Sep-1895 Katie Smith b. 8/24/
      4 Ivy Brown White b. 18-Feb-1876 d. 7-Jun-1950 m. 8-Nov-1900 Lilla Andrews
      4 Merry Mack White b. 11-Sep-1878 d. 10-Sep-1909 m. 15-Sep-1903 Olive May Sherman b. 12-Jan-1884 d. 29-Jan-19
    3 Greenberry White m Mary M. Greer 2 Mar 1869
    3 Henry J. White m Kate Kite (Lucinda Minerva)
    3 David White
    3 Vicey White
    3 Penelope White m James Hattaway 27 Jul 1870
    3 Jane White
    3 Lydia White m John Kite
    3 Dolly White m. Stephen James Kight b. 24-Mar-1851 d. Nov 1934
      4 Martha Elizabeth Kight b. 13-Apr-1871 d. Mar 1937
      4 Monroe Kight
      4 Luther Kight
      4 Lula Kight
      4 Mittie Lee Kight b. 1-Jun-1879 d. 24-Mar-1937
  2 Joseph White
  2 Melissa White
  2 Martha White
  2 Marica White
  2 Sarah White


GRANT PARISH
WARD MAP
LEGEND
PARISH LINE
WARD LINE
TOWNS
PARISH SEAT
ROADS
RAILROADS
STREAMS
WINN PARISH
ZION
ROCHELLE
MACON
GEORGETOWN
GRANT
5
SELMA
LITTLE RIVER
KADESH
NEW VERDA
VERDA
7
IATT
4
MONTGOMERY
WILLIANNA
HOWCOTT
NATCHEZ
BILLIS
6
IATT
LA SALLE PARISH
RED RIVER
ALOHA
DRYPRONG
3
NATCHITOCHES PARISH
ANTONIA
COLFAX
POLLOCK
BENTLEY
MCNEELEY
2
GRAVENCAMP
FAIRMONT
KATELAND
GARNETT
SIMMS
RAPIDES PARISH
MORRIS
WERDOHL
MEADE
RAPIDES PARISH

Page No. ~~48~~ 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No 5, in the County of Parish Union, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Downsville

George Rossetter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
212	212	Lancaster Jno A	45	m	w	Farmer	480	100	North Car									/	
		" Elizabeth	24	F	w	House Keeper			South Car										
		" James A	16	m	w	Farm Labor			Georgia										
		" John T	14	m	w	Farm Labor			Georgia										
		" Mary Ann	12	F	w				Georgia					/					
		" Elizabeth	10	F	w				Louisiana					/					
		" Kadella	8	F	w				Louisiana					/					
		" Eva	6	m	w				Louisiana										
		" Wm	3	m	w				Louisiana										
		Luc Joshua	19	m	w	Farm Labor			Louisiana										
213	213	White John M	30	m	w	Farmer	680	100	Alabama									/	
		Elizabeth P	29	F	w	House Keeper			Alabama										
		" John S	9	m	w				Louisiana										
		" James A	2	m	w				Louisiana										
		" Margaret B	5/12	F	w				Louisiana			Dec							
		[illegible]				[illegible]			Louisiana										

Page No. 31

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No 5, in the Parish of Lincoln, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dodsonville

George Hewitt, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiot.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
207	207	Jeremiah Faconnie	40	M	B	Farm Labor			Alabama									/	
		" Mary	60	F	B	Farm Labor			Virginia										
		" Susan	26	F	M	Farm Labor			Georgia								Blind		
		" Jesse	13	M	M	Farm Labor			Louisiana										
		" John	12	M	B	Farm Labor			Louisiana										
		" William	11	M	B	Farm Labor			Louisiana										
		" Homer	6	M	M				Louisiana										
		" Ella	8	F	M				Louisiana										
		" Delilah	2/12	F	M				Louisiana										
208	208	Enoch Peter P	40	M	W	Farmer	360	150	Alabama									/	
		" Elizabeth F	26	F	W	Keeps House			Alabama										
		" David L	19	M	W	Farm Labor			Alabama										
		" John M.	19	M	W	Farm Labor			Alabama										
		" Florence	15	F	W				Alabama										
		" Robert B	13	M	W	Farm Labor			Alabama										
		" Laura J	6	F	W				Louisiana										
		" Delilah M	4	F	W				Louisiana										
		" Thomas H	1	F	W				Louisiana										
209	209	Alford Benj	50	M	W	Farmer	320	50	Georgia									/	
		" Ellen	41	F	W	Keeps House			South Car.										
		" James B	22	M	W	Farmer			Georgia									/	
		" Sarah O	19	F	W				Georgia										
		Benjamin	8	M	W				Louisiana										
		Reginald Georg	5	M	W	Farm Labor			Louisiana						/				
210	210	Morgan Andrew	54	M	W	Farmer	200	100	North Car.									/	
		" Rachel	46	F	W	Keeps House			North Car.										
		" Susan M	23	F	W	Keeps House			North Car.										
		" Alexander H	18	M	W				Georgia										
		" Martha L	16	F	W	Keeps House			Georgia										
		" Louisa C	14	F	W				Alabama										
		" Mary O	12	F	W				Alabama										
		" John N	9	M	W				Alabama										
		" James A	7	M	W				Alabama										
		" Rachel L	6	F	W				Alabama										
		" Jasper	5	M	W				"										
211	211	Miles David	23	M	W	Farmer	160	25	Alabama									/	
		" Mary M	23	F	W	Keeps House			Georgia										
		" David D	1/2	M	W				Louisiana					Oct					

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, 1	1760	250	No. of insane,
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 4	" " blind,			

Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No 5 Parish, in the County of Lincoln, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dorsonville

115

George Hamilton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mul.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Persons deducted. Father of foreign birth	Persons deducted. Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month in which birth occurred	If married within the year, state month in which marriage occurred	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Color of Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Color of Citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
218	218	Davis Elbert	32	M	W	Farmer	240	150	North Carolina												1
		" Emeline	31	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama												2
		" Boyce	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Arkansas												3
		" Lucita	14	F	W				Arkansas												4
		" Elizabeth	8	F	W				Louisiana												5
		" Myrtha	6	F	W				Louisiana												6
		" Esther	6/12	F	W				Louisiana												7
219	219	White Wm	52	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Virginia											1	8
		" Elizabeth	49	F	W	House Keeper			Alabama												9
		" Agnes	17	F	W				Louisiana												10
		" Emily	15	F	W				Louisiana												11
		" David	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana												12
		" Martha L	11	F	W				Louisiana												13
		" Lydia F	9	F	W				Louisiana												14
220	220	Dickinson Elijah	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		650	Virginia											1	15
		" Lear	50	F	B	Farm Laborer			Alabama												16
		" Lidia	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			Alabama												17
		" Lelah	1	F	B				Louisiana												18
221	221	Dickerson Elijah	25	M	B	Farm Laborer		50	Alabama											1	19
		" Daphne	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			Louisiana												20
		" Sallie	60	F	B	House Keeper			Virginia												21
222	222	Davis Wm A	38	M	W	Farmer	240	100	Mississippi											1	22
		" Mary A	26	F	W	House Keeper			Mississippi												23
		" John F	9	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana												24
		" Sarah A	3	F	W				Louisiana												25
		" Maggie	2	F	W				Louisiana												26
223	223	Elkins Amelia	40	F	W	House Keeper	300	100	Alabama												27
		" Eliza	16	F	W				Louisiana						1						28
		" Columbus	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana												29
		" Harriett	12	F	W				Louisiana						1						30
		" John	8	M	W	Farm Laborer			Louisiana												31
		" Frances	7	F	W				Louisiana												32
224	224	Davis Marion	25	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Alabama											1	33
		" Calvin	23	M	W	Farm Keeper			Alabama											1	34
		" Elbert	20	F	W	Keeper House			Alabama												35
225	225	Floyd Charles	19	M	W	Shoemaker			Louisiana	Ire											36
		" Sarah F	17	F	W	House Keeper			Louisiana												37
226	226	Harrison John	23	M	W	Farmer			Alabama	Ga										1	38
		" Cornelia	18	F	W	House Keeper			Louisiana												39
																					40

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,	2480	600	No. of insane,
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 5	" " blind,			

Page No. 32 (~~48~~)

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No 5, in the County of Parish Union, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Downsville

George W Austin, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
212	212	Lawrence Jno	45	m	W	Farmer	480	100	North Car									1	
		" Elizabeth	44	f	W	Keeps House			South Car										
		" Jane	16	m	W	Farm Labor			Georgia										
		" John T	14	m	W	Farm Labor			Georgia										
		" Mary Ann	12	f	W				Georgia					1					
		" Elizabeth	10	f	W				Louisiana					1					
		" Isabella	8	f	W				Louisiana					1					
		" Ann	6	m	W				Louisiana										
		" Wm	3	m	W				Louisiana										
		Lucy Graham	19	m	W	Farm Labor			Louisiana									1	
213	213	White John R	30	m	W	Farmer	680	100	Alabama										
		" Elizabeth P	25	f	W	Keeps House			Alabama										
		" John S	9	m	W				Louisiana										
		" Jane A	2	m	W				Louisiana										
		" Margaret B	5/12	f	W				Louisiana	Dec									
		Eliz Hughes	19	m	W	Farm Labor			Louisiana									1	
214		White Wm H	24	m	W	Farm Labor		300	Alabama										
		" Elizabeth	22	f	W	Keeps House			Alabama										Died by 1880
		" Jane A	4	m	W				Louisiana										
		" Wm H	2	m	W				Louisiana									1	
		Greenberry	25	m	W	Farm Labor			Alabama										
		" Henry J	21	m	W	Farm Labor			Alabama									1	
215	215	White Ephraim	40	m	B	Farm Labor			Alabama									1	
		" Martha	35	f	B				Alabama										
		" Wm Orange	7	m	m				Louisiana										
		" Selah	6	f	B				Louisiana										
216	216	Nesby Merrick	50	f	W	Keeps House			Alabama										
		" Jane	24	f	W	Keeps House			Alabama										
		George M	22	m	B	Farmer			Alabama									1	
		" John S	21	m	B	Farm Labor			Alabama									1	
		" Billy	10	f	W				Alabama										
		" Mary	1/12	f	W				Louisiana										
		" Jenny Ann	1/12	f	W				Louisiana	age									
217		" Eliz Synthia	38	f	W	Keeps House	100		~~Louisiana~~ Alabama										
		" Manerva	29	f	W				Alabama										
		" Wm	14	m	W				Alabama										
		" John	10	m	W				Alabama										
		Virginia	8	f	W				Louisiana										
		Isabella	6	f	W														
		Selah	4	f	W														

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,		1260	500
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 19	" " " females, 2	" " blind,			

No. of insane: —

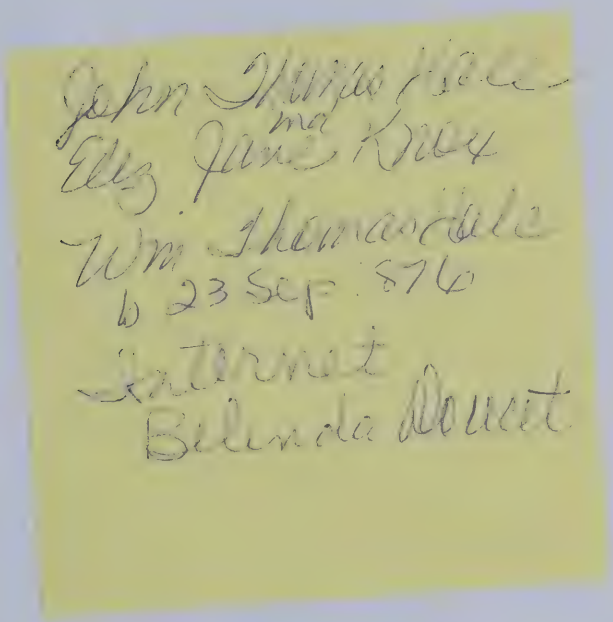
17	214		White Wm. W.	34	m	w	Farm Labor		300	Alabama	dead by 1860
18			" Elizabeth	32	7	w	House Keeper			Alabama	
19			" James A	4	m	w				Louisiana	
20			" Thos. H	2	m	w				Louisiana	1
21			Greenbury	25	m	w	Farm Labor			Alabama	1
22			" Henry J	21	m	w	Farm Labor			Alabama	1
23	215	215	White Ephraim	40	m	B	Farm Labor			Alabama	
24			" Martha	35	7	B				Alabama	
25			" Wm Orange	7	m	m				Louisiana	
26			" Selah	5	7	B				Louisiana	
27	216	216	Antley Marcah	50	7	w	House Keeper			Alabama	
28			" Jane	24	7	w	House Keeper			Alabama	1
29			" George M.	22	m	w	Farmer			Alabama	1
30			" John S	21	m	w	Farm Labor			Alabama	
31			" Bill	10	7	w				Louisiana	
32			" Mary	7	7	w				Louisiana	
33			" Jenny Ann	1/12	7	w				Louisiana	apr
34	217		" Kite Syntha	38	7	w	House Keeper	100	~~60~~	Alabama	
35			" Manerva	29	7	w				Alabama	
36			" Thos	14	m	w				Alabama	
37			" John	10	m	w				Alabama	
38			Josephus	8	7	w				Louisiana	
39			Palestine	6	7	w					
40			Delah	4	7	w					

1260 500

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 19 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____



John Thomas Hale
ma
Eliz Jane Knox
Wm Thomas Hale
b 23 Sep 1876
Internet
Belinda Doucet

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Henry J. White

This Information Obtained From:
1880 Census - Hempstead Co., Ark.
Buena Nolan
1900 Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1850	Jan 1851		Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Ca 1870	27 Jun 1870	Union	LA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father William White Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Antley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lunicia Minerva Kite

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1848-52	Jan 1851		Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Francis Marion Kite Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Cynthia E. White	Birth	Ca 1871	Jan 1872		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Ca 1889				
	John Montgomery	Death					
		Burial					
2	"Ted" Estelle White	Birth	12 Aug 1875			Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William Thomas Hale	Death	13 Aug 1956				
		Burial	Epps Cem.	West Carroll		La.	
3	Louella White	Birth	Ca 1878	Feb		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Jack Muse	Death					
		Burial					
4	Harry White	Birth	Feb 1890			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mattie Lewis	Death					
		Burial					
5	Mae White	Birth	22 May 1883	or 1881 (1900 census)		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Feb. 1899				
	Burgess Arthur Nolan	Death	11 Mar 1963	Calhoun	Ouachita	La.	
		Burial	Twin Cities Mem. Cem.	Ouachita		La.	
6	Kate White	Birth	Sep 88 Children by ① Jimmy & Sylvester				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Children by ② 1 child				
	① Prestridge	Death	Ca 1919				
	② Dirlinghouse	Burial					
7	Sarah J. White	Birth	Feb 1884			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Know all Men by these presents, That Henry J White as principal and James Hattaway as security, are held and firmly bound unto the STATE OF LOUISIANA, in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars; and for the true and final payment thereof, we bind ourselves, our heirs, administrators and assigns.

Signed and dated on this 27th day of June

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That Whereas, A Marriage is about to take place between the above bound Henry J White and Miss Lunacy W Kirk and if there shall not exist any legal impediments why the Marriage should not take place, then the above Obligation to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue, according to law. Signed and acknowledged before me, this 27th day of June A. D. 1870

IN THE PRESENCE OF

J M Keith
C W & Co

Henry J White
his
James X Hattaway
mark

Parish of Union. } ELEVENTH DISTRICT COURT.

To any Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or to any Justice of the Peace, LEGALLY AUTHORIZED, ACCORDING TO LAW, TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES WITHIN THE SAME PLACE—*GREETING:*

You are hereby authorized and fully empowered to unite in the Bonds of Matrimony and Holy Wedlock, Mr.

and M agreeable to Law and the usual forms and ceremonies of the State of Louisiana, in the presence of at least three male witnesses residing within the said Parish; and that you certify the same, signed by the parties and the witnesses, with your official signature, and due return hereof make to this Office within thirty days from this date.

Given under my hand and seal of Office, on this, the day of A. D. 186

CLERK DISTRICT COURT.

State of Louisiana,
PARISH OF UNION. }

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY that I have, on this day, in pursuance of the foregoing License, celebrated and solemnized a Marriage between Mr.

and M agreeable to the Laws and Customs of the State of Louisiana. In faith whereof, I have, together with the parties, and in the presence of the undersigned witnesses, signed the present on this the day of A. D. 186

WITNESSES,

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Henry J. White

This Information Obtained From: 1880 Census - Hempstead Co., Ark. Buena Nolan

Info. about Kate White obtained from Gertrude Nolan Strand, daughter of May White Nolan.

Children may not be in order of birth. She said she was about ___ when Kate died.

Compiler ___ Address ___ City, State ___ Date ___

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1850			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1870	Union Parish La.			
Death					
Burial		East Carroll Parish La.			

Places of Residence

Occupation ___ Church Affiliation ___ Military Rec. ___

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ___

His Father William White b. Ala. ca 1812 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Tuncay b. Ala. ca 1815

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lunicia Minerva Kite

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1848-52			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ___ Church Affiliation ___

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ___

Her Father Francis Marion Kite Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	"Cyn" Cynthia E. White	Birth	ca 1871			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Montgomery	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	"Ted" Estelle White	Birth	ca 1876			Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse* William Thomas Hale	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	"Lou" Louella White	Birth	ca 1878			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Jack Muse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Harry White	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mattie Lewis	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Mae White	Birth	22 May 1883				
	Full Name of Spouse* Burgess Arthur Nolan	Mar.	15 Feb 1899	Grant Parish La.			
		Death	11 Mar 1963	Calhoun Ouachita La.			
		Burial	Twin Cities Mem. Cem.	Ouachita La.			
6	Kate White	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Pettridge 2. Birlinghouse	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1919				
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1. Name: Jimmy, Big Boy
2. Children and Child

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

MRS. LOLA HALE
Cox Funeral Home
Delhi, Louisiana

EPPS, LA - Services for Mrs. Lola Hale, 76, Epps, will be at 2 p.m, Monday, July 16, 1990 at the Chapel of Cox Funeral Home in Delhi with Rev. Joe Solomon officiating. Burial will be in the Epps Cemetery in Epps.

Mrs. Hale died Saturday, July 14, 1990 at the Richland Parish Hospital in Delhi after a long illness.

She was a native of Colfax, LA and was a member of the Midway Church of God. She is preceded in death by her husband Albert N. Hale.

Survivors include: 2 daughters: Brenda Sue Johnston of Baltimore, MD; Barbara Walker of Monroe; 2 sisters: Willa Smith of Columbia, S.C.; Syble Starks of New Iberia, LA; 4 grandchildren: Beverly Ann Duchesne of Monroe; Stephen Walker of Monroe; Spencer Johnston of Epps; Tammy Herrington of Epps; 1 great-grandchild: Beau Duchesne of Monroe.

Pallbearers will be John White, Don Stanfield, J.C. Starks, Conley Hale, Billy Hale, and Eugene Hale.

ERMA H. WELCH
Mulhearn Funeral Home
Sterlington Rd., Monroe, LA

Services for Erma H. Welch, 87, of Monroe will be at 11:00 A.M. on Monday, February 5, 1990, at Mulhearn Funeral Home Chapel on Sterlington Road in Monroe with Rev. Clarence Powell and Rev. Ralph Jones officiating. Burial will be in Twin Cities Memorial Gardens.

Mrs. Welch died on February 3, 1990, at HCA North Monroe Community Hospital.

Mrs. Welch was a member of the North Monroe Baptist Church.

Survivors include two daughters: Mrs. Wayne Holtzclaw, Monroe; Mrs. J.T. Bennett, West Monroe; one son: Charles Welch, West Monroe; four sisters: Willa Smith, Gaston, SC; Clara Neal, Augusta, GA; Lola Hale, Pioneer, LA; Sybil Starks, New Iberia, LA; eight grandchildren, nine great grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

Pallbearers will be Bob Lewter, Rodney Salmon, Don Elam, Charles Walker, Al Hudson and Scott Holder.

Visitation will be from 8:00 A.M. until service time at the funeral home.

Henry J. White M Lunacy
B. Ca 1850 ca 1948-52

The Monroe branch of the National Association of Social Workers will meet at 7 p.m. Tuesday in the Community Room at Woodland Hills Hospital. They will discuss the update on censing changes for social workers with bachelors' and masters' degree

V. Cynthia 1871 M ____ Montgomery
1. Bessie M ____ Roberts
2. Edna M ____
3. Armadee M ____
4. Barney M ____
5. Henry M ____

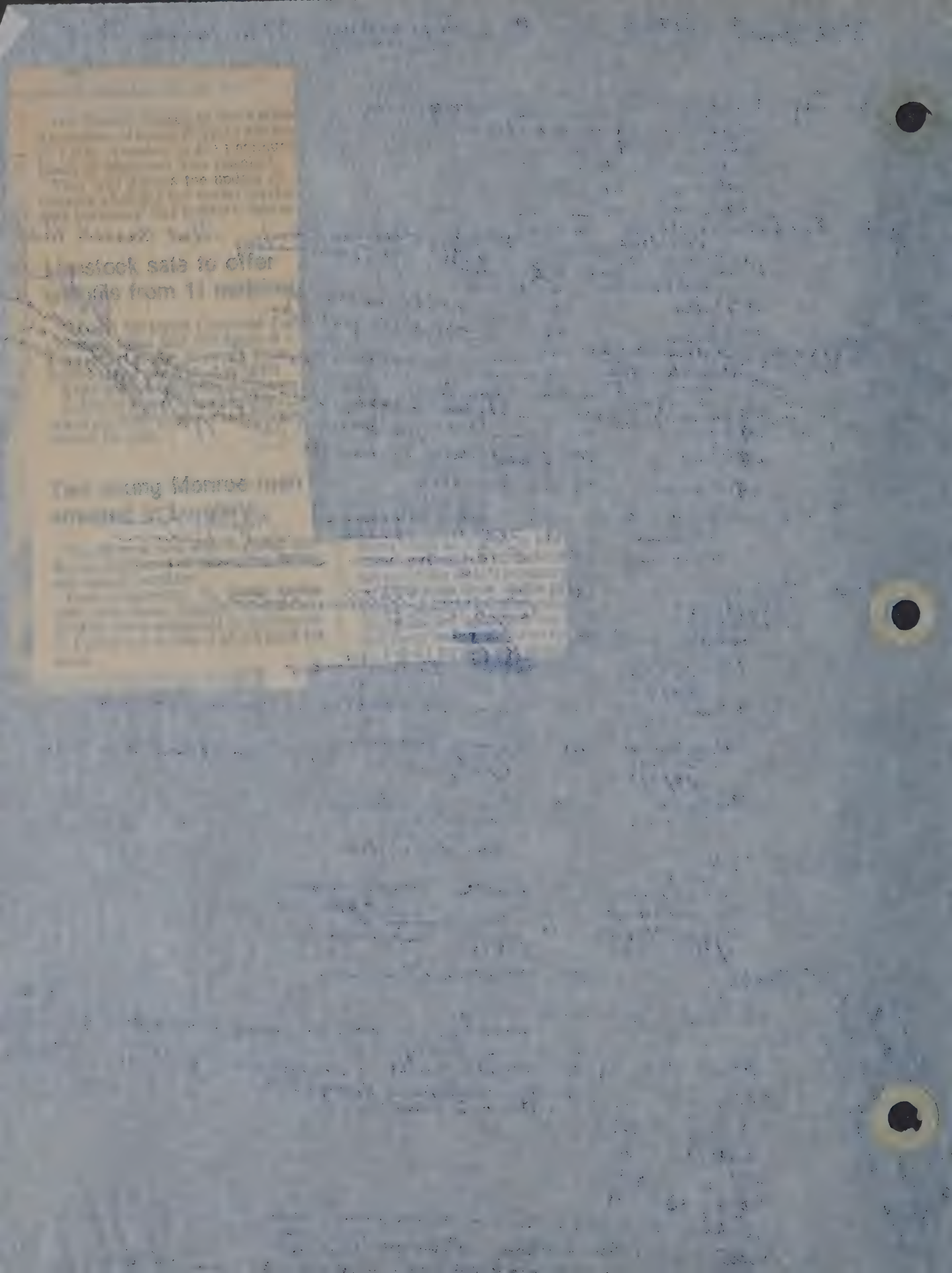
2. Estella 5/12/1875 M 21 Allgan Thomas Hall - West Carroll Parish
8/31/1952 9/23/1878
Bu. Epps Cemetery 5/31/1951 Bu. Epps Cemetery
1. Henry W. "Jack" 4/23/1904 M
Bu. Epps Cem. 2/31/1904
2. Nita M ____ Smith - Easton, Ga.
3. Clara M ____ Neal - Augusta, Ga.
4. 6/8/1902 Julia Preston M ____ Bu. Epps. Cem
9/1/1963
5. Charlie Lee M ____
12-8-1895
Bu. Epps Cem
Bu. twin sister 8-12-1974
Anna B. 1903 M ____ Tulen - Daughter
D. 2/3/90
6. Sybil M ____ Starks
7. Lola M Albert Hale - Pioneer, La.
12-12-5-1917
8. Lessie 1911 M ____ Sanchorn

3. Louella ca 1878 M Jack Truman Rapides Parish
Mabel M Melton Wells - had children
Bessie M C.B. Johnson - had one son

4. May M Burgess Arthur Nolan
5/22/1883 ca Gadsden 1925-27
3/11/1963
Nolda B. 12/1898 [redacted]
1. Author M [redacted] Elina Finley
4/6/1901 4/17/1901
4/15/1987
3. Nell M Lonie Nuckolls - Moncrief, Georgia
1905
4. Reginald M Bennie Zebron
10/25/1907 1/28/1910
2/16/1982 10/28/1979 Both bu. Epps Cemetary
5. Virtrude M Dan G. Strand
10/ /1909 5/12/1907
6/18/1984
Bu. Epps Cem
6. Ellis M Gusta Mae Zebron
ca 1911 D. M. April 1984
4/23/1982
Bu. Bastrop, La. Bu. Bastrop, La.
7. Joyce Melvin M Eugene Hoffpauir Sr.
8/22/1913 3/19/18

K5. Hazzep M Mattie Lenoir

4. Bobbie M. 1. Roy Dining
Darlene, Randall, Charles, Bobbie Jean M Dr. Albert W. Monroe
2. ____ Beaty
2. Johnnie M 2. Addie Bennett - one daughter, Jacqueline
3. Olney M 1. Betty - had four daughters
2. & Thad 2 Children
4. E. M.
5. Odette M
6. Jimmie M
7. Boy (Brother) M
8/12 Edith & Ethel Twins, both married ? ? ?
6. Kate M 1. Partridge - 2 boys; Jimmy Lynnette
2. ____ Stringhouse - 2 twins one child



Family Group Record

Husband Henry J. WHITE

Born	Abt 1850	Place	Alabama
Married	27 Jun 1870	Place	Union Parish, Louisiana
Husband's father	William WHITE		
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ANTLEY		

Wife Lunicia Minerva KITE

Born	Abt 1848	Place	Alabama
Wife's father	Francis Marion KITE		
Wife's mother	Cynthia		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Cynthia E. WHITE**

Born	Abt 1871	Place	Louisiana

2 F **Estelle "Ted" WHITE**

Born	12 Aug 1875	Place	Arkansas
Died	13 Aug 1956	Place	
Buried		Place	Epps Cemetery, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana
Spouse	William Thomas HALE		
Married		Place	

3 F **Louella WHITE**

Born	Abt 1878	Place	Louisiana
Spouse	MUSE		
Married		Place	

4 M **Harry WHITE**

Spouse	Mattie LEWIS		
Married		Place	

5 F **Ella Mae WHITE**

Born	22 May 1883	Place	
Died	11 Mar 1963	Place	Calhoun, Ouachita, Louisiana
Buried	Twin Cities Mem. Cemetery	Place	West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana
Spouse	Burgess Arthur NOLAN		
Married	15 Feb 1899	Place	Grant Parish, Louisiana

6 F **Kate WHITE**

Prepared by	Melanie Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood, Texas 77339
E-mail address	manolan@mail.esc4.com		
Date prepared	19 Mar 2004		USA

Family Group Record

Husband Burgess Arthur NOLAN

Born	Aug 1877	Place	Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
Died	11 Jan 1929	Place	West Carroll Parish, Louisiana
Married	15 Feb 1899	Place	Grant Parish, Louisiana
Husband's father	Luther P. NOLAN		
Husband's mother	Martha		

Wife Ella Mae WHITE

Born	22 May 1883	Place	
Died	11 Mar 1963	Place	Calhoun, Ouachita, Louisiana
Buried	Twin Cities Mem. Cemetery	Place	West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana
Wife's father	Henry J. WHITE		
Wife's mother	Lunicia Minerva KITE		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Ida M. NOLAN**

Born	Dec 1899	Place	Grant Parish, Louisiana

2 M **Charles Arthur NOLAN**

Born	6 Sep 1901	Place	Grant Parish, Louisiana
Died	15 Sep 1977	Place	West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana
Buried		Place	Twin Cities Mem. Cemetery
Spouse	Ruth FINLEY		
Married		Place	

3 F **Dell NOLAN**

Born	1904	Place	
Spouse	Louie NUCKOLS		
Married		Place	

4 M **Reginald NOLAN**

Born	1907	Place	
Spouse	Bessie SEBREN		
Married		Place	

5 F **Gertrude NOLAN**

Born	22 Oct 1909	Place	
Spouse	Dan STROUD		
Married	3 Sep 1927	Place	

6 M **Ellis NOLAN**

Died	23 Apr 1982	Place	
Spouse	Gusta Mae SEBREN		
Married		Place	

7 M **Troyce Melvin NOLAN**

Born	22 Aug 1913	Place	Grant Parish, Louisiana
Died	19 Jun 1997	Place	West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana
Buried	21 Jun 1997	Place	Twin Cities Mem. Cemetery
Spouse	Buena HOFFMEISTER		
Married	10 Sep 1938	Place	Atlanta, Cass, Texas

Prepared by	Melanie Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood, Texas 77339
E-mail address	manolan@mail.esc4.com		
Date prepared	19 Mar 2004		USA

Family Group Record

Husband Troyce Melvin NOLAN

Born	22 Aug 1913	Place	Grant Parish, Louisiana
Died	19 Jun 1997	Place	West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana
Buried	21 Jun 1997	Place	Twin Cities Mem. Cemetery
Married	10 Sep 1938	Place	Atlanta, Cass, Texas
Husband's father	Burgess Arthur NOLAN		
Husband's mother	Ella Mae WHITE		

Wife Buena HOFFMEISTER

Born	18 Mar 1918	Place	Miller County, Arkansas
Died	8 Aug 1999	Place	West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana
Buried	11 Aug 1999	Place	Twin Cities Mem. Cemetery
Wife's father	Isaac Benjamin HOFFMEISTER		
Wife's mother	Carrie Bell BARNES		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Rodney Jerome NOLAN**

Born	2 Oct 1942	Place	Center, Shelby, Texas
Died	26 Nov 1995	Place	Humble, Harris, Texas
Spouse	Melanie Ann MCNATT		
Married	2 Oct 1965	Place	Collinston, Morehouse, Louisiana

Prepared by	Melanie Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood, Texas 77339
E-mail address	manolan@mail.esc4.com		
Date prepared	19 Mar 2004		USA

Family Group Record

Husband Troyce Melvin NOLAN

Wife Buena HOFFMEISTER

Notes

CHILD 1 - Rodney Jerome NOLAN

Two children: Troyce Jerome Nolan and Angela Marie Nolan. Troyce married Alice Adria Wohlgemuth and they have one child, Jake Foster Nolan.

(Cynthia J White)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Montgomery

This Information Obtained From:

1880 Census
Hempstead Co, Ark.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Grant Parish La.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father [redacted] Mother's Maiden Name [redacted]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia J White

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1871			La	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry J. White Mother's Maiden Name Lunacy Minerva Kit

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Bessie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Roberts	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Edna	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Armadee	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. 2.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Barney	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Henry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1. Cynthia White – Montgomery (Rapides & Grant)
   1. Bessie m Roberts
   2. Edna m ?
   3. Armadee m 2 times
   4. Barney
   5. Henry

2. Estella White – William Thomas Hale (West Carroll)
   1. Henry H. (Jack) Hale b 23 Apr 1904 d 3 Feb 1984
   2. Willa
   3. Clara
   4. Willie Preston b 8 Jun 1900 d 1 Sep 1963
   5. Charles Hale b 8 Dec 1896 d 17 Aug 1974
   6. Erma m Welch
   7. Sybil
   8. Lola b 5 Feb 1914 m Albert Hale
   9. Lessie b 1911 m Southern

3. Lenella White m Jack Muse
   1. Mabel m Walter Wells had children
   2. Bessie m O.B. Johnson 1 son

4. Harry White m Mattie Lewis (West Carroll)
   1. Bobbie m ① Roy Vining Darlene Randal Charles Bobby Jean ② ? Beatty no children
   2. Johnnie V. m Willie Bennett 1 child Jo Ann
   3. Olney m ① Betty ? 4 daug. ② ? 2 child.
   4. E. H. m ?
   5. Odette m ?
   6. Lynn
   7. Doyle
   8. Edith } twins
   9. Ethel }

5. Kate

6. Mae

Left to Right

Left to Right

Right Standing

MERRY CHRISTMAS

Love

Bobbie Jean Beatty

1984

Made at Ellis House

Bobbie Jean's
daughter, Dr.
Bobbie j. Vining
Donald, W.M.
396-7498
unlisted.
Works during
the day - Home
usually after
7 P.M.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Harry White

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry J. White Mother's Maiden Name Lunacy Lunicia Minerva Kite

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mattie Lewis

Children may not be in order.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Buena H. Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Bobbie White (Glen)	Birth		4 children by #1: 1. Darlene (Duncan) 2. Randel (E.B.)			4 Poppy
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		3. Charles, 4. Bobbie Jean M. Dr. Albert S. Donald			
	1. Roy Vining	Death	'93	(Jeff, Randy, Donna, Alana, 4 children)			
	2. ___ Beaty	Burial					
2	Johnnie Vee White	Birth					One daughter, Jo Ann
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Willie Bennett	Death					
		Burial					
3	"Toot" Olney White	Birth		1. 4 daughters			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		2. I think 2 children			
	1. Betty ___	Death	5/8/94				
	2. ___ ___	Burial					
4	E. H. White	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Oddette White	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Smith	Death					
		Burial					
6	Lynn White	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Williams	Death					
		Burial					
7	"Smokey" Doyle White	Birth		[illegible]			2 Sons
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	18 Aug. 86				
		Burial	19 Aug. 86	New Forest Cemetary near Oak Grove, La.			
8	Edith White	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Ethel White	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Arender	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Estelle White

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Thomas Hale

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Sept 1875				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	31 May 1957				
Burial		Epps Cem. W Carol, La.			

Places of Residence West Carol Parish, La.

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Estelle V White

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Aug 1875			Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Aug 1956				
Burial		Epps Cem. W. Carol La.			

Children may not be in order.

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence West Carol Parish, La.

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry J. White Mother's Maiden Name Lunacy Minerva White

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lee Charlie Hale	Birth	8 Dec 1896				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	17 Aug. 1974				
		Burial		Epps Cem. W. Carol, La.			
2	"Willie" Willis Preston Hale	Birth	8 June 1900				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	[redacted] 1				
		Death	1 Sept 1963				
		Burial		Epps Cem. W. Carol, La.			
3	"Jack" Henry H. Hale	Birth	23 Apr 1904				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	31 Feb 1984				
		Burial		Epps Cem. W. Carol La.			
4	Willa Hale	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	— Smith	Death					
		Burial					
5	Clara Hale	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	— Neal	Death					
		Burial					
6	Irma Hale	Birth	1903				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	— Welch	Death	3 Feb 1990				
		Burial	5 Feb 1990	Twin City Gardens, W. Monroe, La			
7	Lessie Hale	Birth	1911				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	— Southern	Death	10-[illegible]-85				
		Burial	11-12-85	Epps Cemetary, W. Carol La			
8	Lola Hale	Birth	13 May 1914				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Albert Hale	Death					
		Burial					
9	Sybil Hale	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	— Starks	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GEN-TEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. Louella White

Husband's Full Name Jack Muse

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Rapides Parish La.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father [illegible] Mother's Maiden Name [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louella White

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1878			La.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Children may not be in order

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

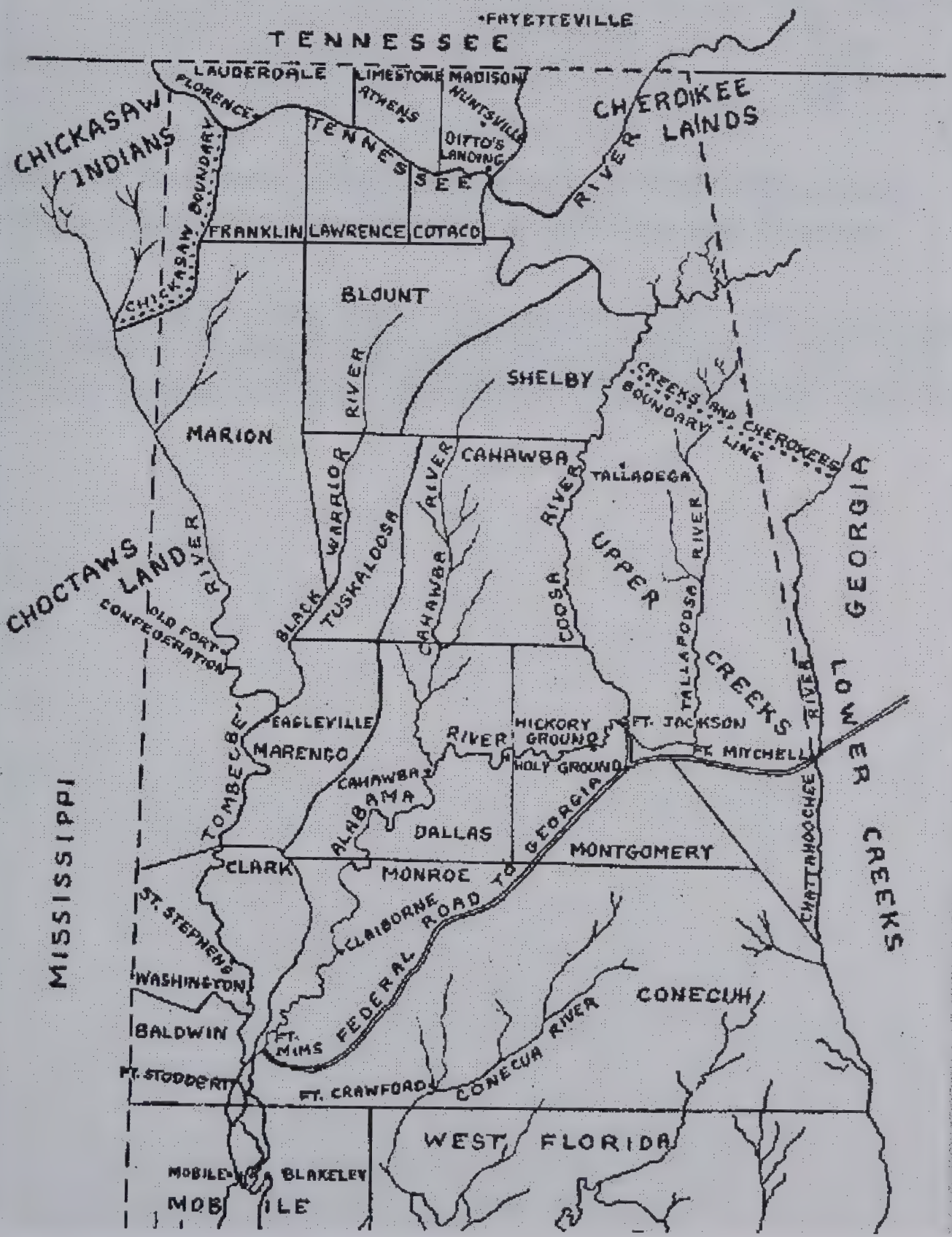
Her Father Henry J. White Mother's Maiden Name Lunacy Lunicia Minerva Kite

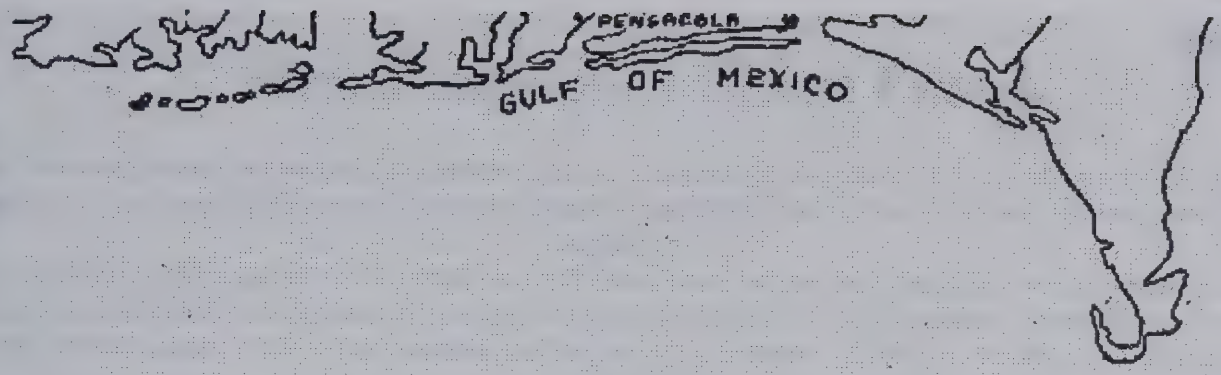
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mabel Muse	Birth			Rapides Parish, La.		Had Children
	Full Name of Spouse* Walter Wells	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Bessie Muse	Birth			Alexandria, Rapides Parish La. and Fresno, California		Had one son.
	Full Name of Spouse* O B. Johnson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GEN-NA-LOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1818 Map of Alabama





Map of Alabama, 1818, according to John Melish. Courtesy of Alabama Department of Archives and History.

Return to WASHINGTON COUNTY, ALABAMA .

GeoCities
www.classm

First Families of Union Parish

The following names are some of the earliest known in Union Parish (pre-Civil War) of a particular surname. Please e-mail us your additions and corrections and names of the first settlers of a particular surname that you are aware of.

If you wish to add a name and/or volunteer to be the contact person for a particular name, please e-mail us and adopt one of the first families, if you are willing to field questions and volunteer information by e-mail to anyone who requests. Your e-mail number will be put by the surname of the first family as the contact person for that family.

ANTLEY--James Augustus Antley migrated with his family to Union Parish in the Autumn of 1850 from Clarke Co., AL. They originally settled in the Point area with branches eventually spreading out to other areas of the parish. Descendants of Jacob Antley, James' father, still reside in Union Parish today. Contact person: Debi Antley Murphy at Antley Genealogy Contact.

BAGWELL - Furney, Turney T., Warren, Robert, Wiley, Irvin, James C., Martin, and Warren Bagwell all applied for original tracts of land from the U. S. Government in the 1850s at Union Parish. Several Bagwell families of North Louisiana descend from these men. Bagwell Genealogy Contact.

BRASHER/BRASHIER
COBB

COLE

CROW - John (b. GA) and Leacy (Keen) Crow were married in 1834 in Georgia. They moved to Union Parish between 1846 and 1849. John Crow died 15 August 1862 during the Civil War Period. The old John Crow homeplace was about three miles south of Marion and is now referred to as the Carpenter place. In an old cemetery nearby are buried John Crow and his wife Leacy and at least one of their children, Jerusha. William Marion Crow became the head of the house after he returned from the Civil War. He was at Lee's surrender at Appamatox Courthouse, Virginia, on 9 April 1865. Submitted by SueLynn Sandifer email: suelynn@bayou.com

CULBERTSON - John Culbertson (b. 1791, Green Co., GA) and Barthena Heard (b. 1788, Wilkes County, GA) were married in 1811 in Morgan County, GA. They resided in GA, AL and Noxubee County, MS before arriving in Union Parish around 1840. John and Barthena, along with most of their children, are buried at the Culbertson Cemetery, which is on land formerly owned by John. Submitted by Steve Hughes - sdhughes@worldnet.att.net.

DENDY - Thomas Dendy of the Carolinas settled in Union before 1850 Dendy Genealogy Contact

DeSHAZER/DeSHAZO

DOWNS - Solomon Downs, silver tounged orator of the Legislature, namesake of Downsville

FARRAR Farrar Genealogy Contact.
Farrar research

FEAZEL - The oldest FEAZEL to reside in Union was George Feazel b. 1765 VA and wife Margaret Pear who, with their family moved from VA to TN and then settled in the Farmerville area near the Corney Bayou. (I am a 5th great grandson of George and Margaret). Most of the earliest Feazell's are buried in the old

Feazel/Frazier cemetary located a few miles south of the Lake D'arbonne bridge near the old Feazel Homestead. The earliest graves there go back to about 1830.
I would be happy to field any queries for this or any related surnames from Union Parish (Farnerville Downsville area).
*I am the Son of Harry Mitchell Feazell
**Son of Jesse Mikel Feazel (born in Farmerville)
***Son of Mitchell Feazel (civil war vet Co I 12th LA inf)
****Son of Michael Feazell & wife Mary Ann Wise
*****Son of George Feazel & wife Margaret Pear of Shenandoah Co VA.
contact:
FEAZEL Genealogy Contact.

GATHRIGHT
I would be willing to field questions about the Gathright's of Union Parish. my GGGgrand father was living there. I have been researching all the Gathrights For several years and have quite a bit of information on them. James C. Gathright and family were the first to settle there from this family. lived along the border of Arkansas and Louisiana. You Can contact me at GathrightC@aol.com

HEARD, Charles Anderson was a lawyer in Farmerville, LA before the Civil War. A wagon train of HEARDS arrived in Union Parish c. 1859. Charles A. Heard was the son of Stephen Suthard HEARD and Mary Ann WRIGHT. He married Martha Frances TATUM, and was the father of eight children:
1.Thomas Henry "Bud Tom" m. Salley GOOSLEY, 2nd. Jennie BLIZZARD;
2. Simon(Simmie)Euel m.Mary L. DAVIS
3. Louvania Stafford, m. Robert Harris BARNETT
4. Mary Mouton, m. John BYRAM
5. Ella Breckenridge, m. Russell HUFFMAN, Jr
6. John Stephens "Bud Jack" m. Mattie HUFFMAN
7. James Wiley died young;
8. Charles Anderson, Jr. died young.
After the Civil War, Charles Anderson HEARD practiced law in Dubach, LA. He, his parents, and many of his descendants are buried at Fellowship Cemetery, Dubach, LA. Any one researching this HEARD line in either direction, please contact Annette HEARD Shelton Heard family contact

McGOUGH - Robert Joseph McGough, his wife Nancy Mary P. Johnson, along with their twelve children moved to Union Parish, LA in 1844 from Dallas Co, Alabama. Nancy died at the age of sixty on September 13, 1865 and is buried in Taylor(Liberty Hill) Cemetery, Union Parish LA. Robert died at the age of seventy seven, on August 2, 1978, and is buried beside his wife. Their children were Nancy Ann, Robert Finchy, William Sidney, Martha Harret, Josephus(Joseph), Eugene Lovert, Narcissa Jane(died at age 2), Lloyd M, Mary and Elizabeth Ellen(twins), Hezekiah George(Henry), James Presley, John Lawrence, and one infant. Charles McGough email: cmcgough@iamerica.net

MELTON - Perry Melton, b ca 1825 at Georgia, and William Melton were the first settlers by this name, before the Civil War Melton Genealogy Contact

PARISH - Most descend from John G. Parish and his wife, Eliza Ann Trevethan (submitted by Randy DeCuir)PARISH Genealogy Contact.
See this link in researching Parish family name: Parish Genealogy Home Page>

POOLE- lived right on the line around Oaklawn (submitted by Jan Craven)

THAXTON - (submitted by Diane Goolsby) D RIVERS THAXTON was born May 25, 1830, in Butts Co. Ga. and died 1915 in Union Parish, La. D. Rivers Thaxton married MARGARET JANE FERGUSON who was born around 1835 in Ga. and died in 1913 in
Union Parish, La.

TREVATHAN - Rhoda Trevethan and her son Thomas, and at least one of her daughters, Mrs. Thomas Hannah, lived in Union Parish in mid 1800s. Trevathan Genealogy Contact

(submitted by Randy DeCuir)
See this link in researching Trevathan family name: Trevathan Genealogy Home Page>

Some Clarke Co. Marriages, 1817 - 1864

****
USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizatio desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or th legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with pr of this consent.
Lygia Dawkins Cutts <Cuttstree@Netlinc.net> - File Manager
****

Contributed by "Kathy Barnes" <ksbarnes@flash.net>
May 1999

Clarke, AL marriage records

08-19-1817 ~~Joab~~ Jacob Antiley to Mary Gill
02-20-1818 Henry White to Sally Anderson
11-07-1818 Sampson Athrige to Mary White
05-23-1819 William Estes to Sarah White
05-06-1819 John White to Ann Lofton
07-05-1819 Joseph White to Barbara Wilson
09-21-1820 Hiram White to Leah White
05-14-1821 John Dyer to Sarah White
09-04-1821 George Barkley to Liddia White
11-13-1823 Gideon Webb to Mary White
04-27-1824 Stanford Brandon to Elizabeth White
06-05-1824 Elisha Blackman to Polly White
10-14-1828 Robert White to Sarah Dixon
03-25-1829 Henry C White to sarah Loften
01-12-1830 John T White to Civie Darby
11-01-1832 Isaac White to Jemima Hays
03-16-1833 Anderson Pope to Mary Ann White
06-02-1833 William White to Elizabeth ~~Antella~~ Antley
12-06-1834 Dempsy Pace to Rebecca White
05-05-1836 Richard Overstreet to Rintha Moore
01-17-1838 Jacob Antilley to Mariah White
08-30-1838 Joseph Hare to Sarah White
12-30-1838 George Cox to Lovey White
02-18-1840 David White to Julia Smith
09-04-1841 Jesse T Horton to Nancy White
11-25-1841 John Collison to Sophia G White
11-28-1841 Richard Overstreet to Sarah White
07-28-1842 Johnathan H Anderson to Milberry White
11-24-1842 Joshiah White to Sarah Harris
06-01-1843 Jessee A Lambard to Sarah O A White
03-27-1845 Ennis White to Axey Pugh
11-10-1845 Luncius L Joiner to Nancy A White
03-20-1846 Elijah Pugh, Jr to Sarah White
01-11-1848 William Ellison to Adeline White
12-08-1848 Thomas D White to Elizabeth Mitcham
01-31-1849 Wilie W White to Sarah F Beall
12-09-1852 Henry White to Emily H Kean
02-22-1855 Madison Smith to Josephine White with consent, father John White
07-10-1855 William J White to Amanda Henly
12-28-1856 JS Tarver to Jane White
09-24-1857 John Overstreet to Martha Roberson
03-04-1858 J R Jackson to M H White
09-16-1858 Felix G Christmas to Melissa White
01-23-1863 John White to Harriet Jorden
12-22-1863 Elijah G White to Rhoda J Clanton
02-11-1864 William J Hamiton to Sarah C White dau of Marion White
11-24-1864 William White to Catharine Lokes

A ROLL FOR CO. E OF THE 19th REGIMENT, LOUISIANA VOLUNTEERS

Contributed by Harold Phillips

****
* USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format *
* for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or *
* organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent *
* of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact *
* the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. Files may be *
* printed or copied for personal use only. *
****

This list appeared in the Gazette May 6, 1976 Under Letters to the Editor
by Edna Liggin

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:
It is with interest we submit this copy of the Roll of Company E, 19th Regiment, Louisiana Volunteers that was published in the Farmeville Gazette September, 1898. Many of the readers of this roll will find listed an ancestor who fought in the Civil War. We are grateful a copy of this has been given us.

Signed Edna Liggin

First a letter:

Shiloh, La.
August 17, 1898

Editor, Gazette: Enclosed herewith I beg to hand you a valuable paper. This company was inducted into Confederate service October 23, 1861, at Camp Monroe, La. by Capt. James G. Devereaux of the C.S.A. Many of your readers will be glad to have the opportunity of reading over this list of soldiers---which is the best I can do in memory, though I know it is incomplete and may have some errors in it. But this will serve for a basis upon which corrections may be made and a complete roll had All these men were true to Louisiana and her interest, bold and fierce in battle as was proven in thirteen regular engagements, aside from continuos skirmishing for many days, weeks and months

I am yours truly,

ROLL

Andrews, Mark, wounded at Chicamauga.
Andrews, Thomas, killed at Chickamauga.
Andrews, John, killed near Atlanta, Ga. July 28, 1864.
Albritton, E. R.
Auld, E. M., paroled at Meridian Miss. at close of war.
Auld, Jayne, killed in battle at Resacca, Ga.
Arons, Andy
Arons, James, killed at New Hope Church.
Baine, Ezra R., died at Grenada, Miss.
Baine, William, killed at battle of Chickamauga.
Burton, George A., escaped unhurt, though brave and efficient in many battles.
Bives, J. T. killed at Chickamauga.
Barham, J. T. died at Corinth, Miss. of Pneumonia.
Calhoun, Angust, was wounded in right arm at Chickamauga, did not recover its full use, but seized his gun with his left hand, and continued to perform the duties of an orderly Sergeant until he fell in froint rank at the charge made by Confederates at Lovejoy Station, Ga.

Calhoun, Malcolm, killed in battle at Shiloh, April 6,1862.
Carleton, W.H., killed in skirmish at New Hope Church.
Carter, John, lost right arm at battle of Chickamauga.
Carter, Marion, discharged on account of sickness.
Carter, Shady, discharged on account of sickness.
Coleson, Rufus, killed in battle July 28, 1864 near Atlanta.
Cook, Joe, killed in battle July 28, 1854 near Atlanta.
Coleson, John B., Lieut., discharged on account of sickness at Dalton, Ga.
Costlow, H., killed in skirmish near New Hope Church.
Clark, Buck, Lieut., killed July 28, near Atlanta.
Clark, Thomas, died at Greenville, Ala., of sickness.
Clements, Joseph, died at Corinth, Miss.
Douglas, Rankin, paroled at Meridian Miss.
Deshazo, Wm., paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Deshazo, John, killed July 28, near Atlanta, Ga.
Davis, Wm., lost arm at Jackson, Miss., 1863 discharged.
Dawson, D. W. paroled at Meridian Miss.
Ford, John, paroled at Meridian Miss.
Farmer, Benj. F., died in hospital at Grenada, Miss.
Green, Alonzo, paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Garner, John, killed at Chickamauga, Ga.
Gates,Joseph, killed at charge near Lovejoy Station, Ga.
Greer, Joseph, discharged at Camp Monroe, La., 1861.
Gathwright, Wm. H. paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Goyne, John, killed at Chickamauga.
Goyne, Davis, died at Corinth, Miss., Sickness.
Goyne, Edward
Hughes, D. B., paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Hester, Stephen, discharged on account of sickness, 1861.
Ham, H. H., Capt., resigned, and J. B. Landers elected instead.
Ham, Dr Reubin, discharged for want of physical ability.
Harris, Jeff, wounded at battle of Chickamauga.
Hooker, James, killed at Chickamauga.
Henry, Frank M., paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Henry, William, paroled at Meridian Miss.
Hammons, Monroe, transferred to 12th Louisiana Volunteers
at Tupelo, Miss.
Holmes, John, killed at Lovejoy Station.
Hinton, A. B., killed near Atlanta, Ga.
House,William, paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Hamilton, J.D., transferred to 12th Regiment, Louisiana Volunteer, 1862.
Hart, minister of gospell.
Hendricks, David, paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Holland, Wesley, died at Corinth, Miss. 1862.
Hughes, Wesley, died at Corinth, Miss.
Harper, Wm., paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Landers, Capt. J. B., resigned his command Sept. 1. 1863 and
W.R. Roberts promoted same day.
Joiner, Hardy wounded at battle Chickamauga.
Joiner, Wesley, died at Corinth, Miss.
Johnson, Robert T., wounded at Chickamauga, paroled at
Meridian, Miss.
Johnson, _____, died at Clear Creek, Miss.
Jennings, Webster, lost an arm at Spanish Fort, Ala., paroled 1865.
Jones, William, died at Corinth, Miss.
McCormick, _____, wounded at Chickamauga.
McCormick, John, in Ambulance corp and band.
McCormick, F. M., in Ambulance corp and band.
McCormick, B. B., noted for gallantry in battle at Lovejoy.
Station, Ga., also in others, wounded at Missionary Ridge.
McGhee, Reubin, maimed and transferred to cavalry.
McCollough, Ben, wounded at Chickamauga, paroled at
Meridian, Miss.
McCollough, Thomas, paroled at Meridian, Miss.
McCullough, Frank, became paralyzed in right arm and discharged.
Malone, James F., paroled at Meridian, Miss.

Malone, Dock, killed at Spanish Fort, Ala. on duty.
Nobles, Jas. C., was killed at New Hope Church in skirmish on duty.
Norris, Wm., died at hospital.
Oxford, Burk, killed in retreat from Nashville, Tenn.
Oliver,Henry, died at Camp Monroe, La.
Oliver, Thos., killed at battle of Chickamauga.
Oliver, Andrew, wounded at battle of Chickamauga.
O'Neal, Moody, killed at battle of Chickamauga.
Phillips, M. B., wounded at Resacca, Ga.
Pitts, Thos., killed by same cannon ball that took off arm
of John Carter.
Pool, Harvey, died in Army.
Pardue, "Toad," wounded at Chickamauga.
Post, Thomas
Post,
Roberts, W. R., promoted to Capt., Sept. 1, 1863, was wounded
at Spanish Fort.
Roberts, Samuel, placed on special service with Capt.
Ben Lane Posey, wounded at Buzzard /Roost, Gap, Ga.
Roberts, Robert, was appointed Sergeant-Major of the 19th Regiment,
Louisiana Volunteers by Co. B.L. Hodge, 1862, and
served as such until close of hostilities, was
wounded at Chickamuaga, and at Spanish Fort.
Rogers, Allie, killed near Atlanta, Ga.
Robinson, Sam.
Robertson, Teddy, Lieut.
Rossiter, Jeff B., wounded at New Hope Church, paroled at Meridian.
Spears, Dr. J. B., paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Smith, Gillam, discharged on account of health, died.
Smith L., discharged on account of health, died.
Simmons, Henry, discharged on account of corpilency.
Stokes, Jasper, died at Corinth, Miss.
Smith W. P., Lieut., was wounded at Chickamuaga, paroled.
Staples, J. D., paroled at Meridian, Miss.
Staples, Archer, killed at New Hope Church.
Stinson, Wm. A., wounded at Chickamuaga, paroled.
Smith, killed at Chickamuaga.
Taylor, John, paroled.
Tidwell, S., died at Camp Monroe, La. 1861.
Thomas, John, killed at Chickamuaga.
Watson, Thomas A., wounded at New Hope Church, paroled.
White, Pinkey P., lost thumb at Resacca, paroled.
White W. W., paroled at Meridian, Miss.
White, J. M., Lieut. paroled.

# # #

GenForum

Posted By: Debi

Email: dmurphy265@aol.com

Subject: Re: Antley Line in Lousiana
Post Date: June 09, 1999 at 15:57:34
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/messages/97.html
Forum: Antley Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/

Sure thing, Theresa. Here is the direct line from Thomas Ray Antley back to Jacob Antley. Let me know if you want more.

Debi

Direct Descendants of Jacob ANTLEY to Thomas Ray ANTLEY

1 Jacob ANTLEY 1794 - 1854 b: 1794 in SC d: July 08, 1854 in Clarke Co AL > Father: George Antaley
. +Mary GILL 1798 - 1838 b: Abt. 1798 in ALABAMA m: March 19, 1817 in Clarke Co, AL d: Bef. 1838 in Clarke Co, AL
..... 2 James Augustus ANTLEY 1823 - 1901 b: November 1823 in Alabama d: March 13, 1901 in Point, La.
..... +Mary Ann BUCKALOO 1823 - 1846 b: April 12, 1823 in MILLVILLE, CLARKE, ALABAMA m: April 17, 1843 in Clarke Co. AL d: Bef. 1846 in Clarke Co, AL
..... 3 William Franklin ANTLEY 1844 - 1916 b: February 12, 1844 in CLARKE CO, ALABAMA d: July 10, 1916 in ROCKY BRANCH, UNION, LOUISIANA
..... +MISSOURI "ZUDE" HARRISON 1850 - b: Abt. 1850 in GA m: October 19, 1869
..... 4 Ucreightous "Crate" ANTLEY 1877 - 1952 b: April 01, 1877 in POINT, UNION, LOUISIANA d: September 01, 1952 in FT NECESSITY, FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA
..... +CYNTHIA CATHERINE "KATE" BUTLER 1876 - 1929 b: February 03, 1876 in POINT, UNION, LOUISIANA m: December 02, 1897 in UNION, LOUISIANA d: September 25, 1929 in RAYVILLE, RICHLAND, LOUISIANA
..... 5 WILLIAM FRANKLIN ANTLEY 1916 - b: April 30, 1916 in DELHI, RICHLAND, LOUISIANA
..... +Margie BARTLY 1910 - b: 1910
..... 6 Thomas Ray ANTLEY 1942 - b: 1942
.....

GenForum

Posted By: Debi

Email: dmurphy265@aol.com

Subject: John Endeley OUR immigrant ancestor 1752

Post Date: May 23, 2000 at 00:09:19

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/antley/messages/153.html

Forum: Antley Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/antley/

Thanks to Doris Hollifield who hired Brent Holcomb we finally know who the father of our George Sr was. He found an entry in the Council Journals he believed to be the father of George. Here is that entry:

Petitions for Land from the SC Council Journals,Vol III:1752-1753:
page 127, "Meeting of Friday A.M. 1st December 1752: "Page 52:
The petition of John Endeley humbly setting forth That the Petitioner took shipping for himself and Family at Rotterdam on Board the Snow Rowand, Capt. Alex'r Fran, Comm'r, who was then bound to this place and on the Encouragement given to foreign Protestants and has payed his freight to Mr. John McCall and is desirous of settling in this province, he has two children viz George about 15 years and Catherina about 8 years, prays to lay out 150 acres of land free of charges and that he may have his most gracious majestys Bounty. Cha's Town, the 1st day of Dec'r 1752. John Endeley. The prayer thereof was granted."

An item in the SC GAZETTE on October 3rd 1752 said the Snow ROWAND arrived yesterday from Rotterdam with near 300 GERMAN passengers. I received that from the SC Library.

Armed with this information I sent to SC Archives for several grants and plats. John's grant was on BULL SWAMP as Mr. Holcomb said and it adjoined one of Daniel SHULER. Our George's grant in 1787 was also on BULL SWAMP and adjoined land already owned by him, George King and David SHULER who was the son of Daniel SHULER.

I'm sending a more detailed email to those of you I correspond with. If you don't get one and would like more info on this just email me.

Debi
DMurphy265@aol.com

GenForum

Posted By: Debi

Email: dmurphy265@aol.com

Subject: John Endeley OUR immigrant ancestor 1752
Post Date: May 23, 2000 at 00:09:19
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/messages/153.html
Forum: Antley Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/

Thanks to Doris Hollifield who hired Brent Holcomb we finally know who the father of our George Sr was. He found an entry in the Council Journals he believed to be the father of George. Here is that entry:

Petitions for Land from the SC Council Journals,Vol III:1752-1753:
page 127, "Meeting of Friday A.M. 1st December 1752: "Page 52:
The petition of John Endeley humbly setting forth That the Petitioner took shipping for himself and Family at Rotterdam on Board the Snow Rowand, Capt. Alex'r Fran, Comm'r, who was then bound to this place and on the Encouragement given to foreign Protestants and has payed his freight to Mr. John McCall and is desirous of settling in this province, he has two children viz George about 15 years and Catherina about 8 years, prays to lay out 150 acres of land free of charges and that he may have his most gracious majestys Bounty. Cha's Town, the 1st day of Dec'r 1752. John Endeley. The prayer thereof was granted."

An item in the SC GAZETTE on October 3rd 1752 said the Snow ROWAND arrived yesterday from Rotterdam with near 300 GERMAN passengers. I received that from the SC Library.

Armed with this information I sent to SC Archives for several grants and plats. John's grant was on BULL SWAMP as Mr. Holcomb said and it adjoined one of Daniel SHULER. Our George's grant in 1787 was also on BULL SWAMP and adjoined land already owned by him, George King and David SHULER who was the son of Daniel SHULER.

I'm sending a more detailed email to those of you I correspond with. If you don't get one and would like more info on this just email me.

Debi
DMurphy265@aol.com

GenForum

Posted By: Sam Antley

Email: santley@sprintmail.com

Subject: Antley Line in Lousiana

Post Date: February 01, 1999 at 12:18:59

Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/messages/5.html

Forum: Antley Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/

Great news for all of us antley's. Hi Debi!!! Am in the process of compiling my line of Antley's. We are the line that migrated from Clark Co. Al. to Union Parish La.

Homer Antley (1908)
+Viola Wilkerson
-Ellis Carl Antley
-Bobie Jean Antley

The Antley History Website

Life Story and Events of

Mariah White

1820 -
Clarke Co., Alabama

1820
Mariah White is born.

January 16, 1838
Marries Jacob Antley in Clarke Co., Alabama.

1841
Son Joseph Antley is born.

1843
Daughter Jane Antley is born.

February 14, 1844
Son George Marion Antley is born.

1849
Son John C. Antley is born.

July 8, 1854
Her husband, Jacob Antley dies in Clark Co., Alabama.

October 20, 1880
Mariah files Declaration of Widow For Pension for Jacob's service during the War of 1812.

November 12, 1880
Mariah files a Widow's Brief as part of obtaining a pension based on Jacob's service during the War of 1812.

February 28, 1881
Mariah's application for a pension is rejected because no record can be found that a Jacob Autley servered in the War of 1812.

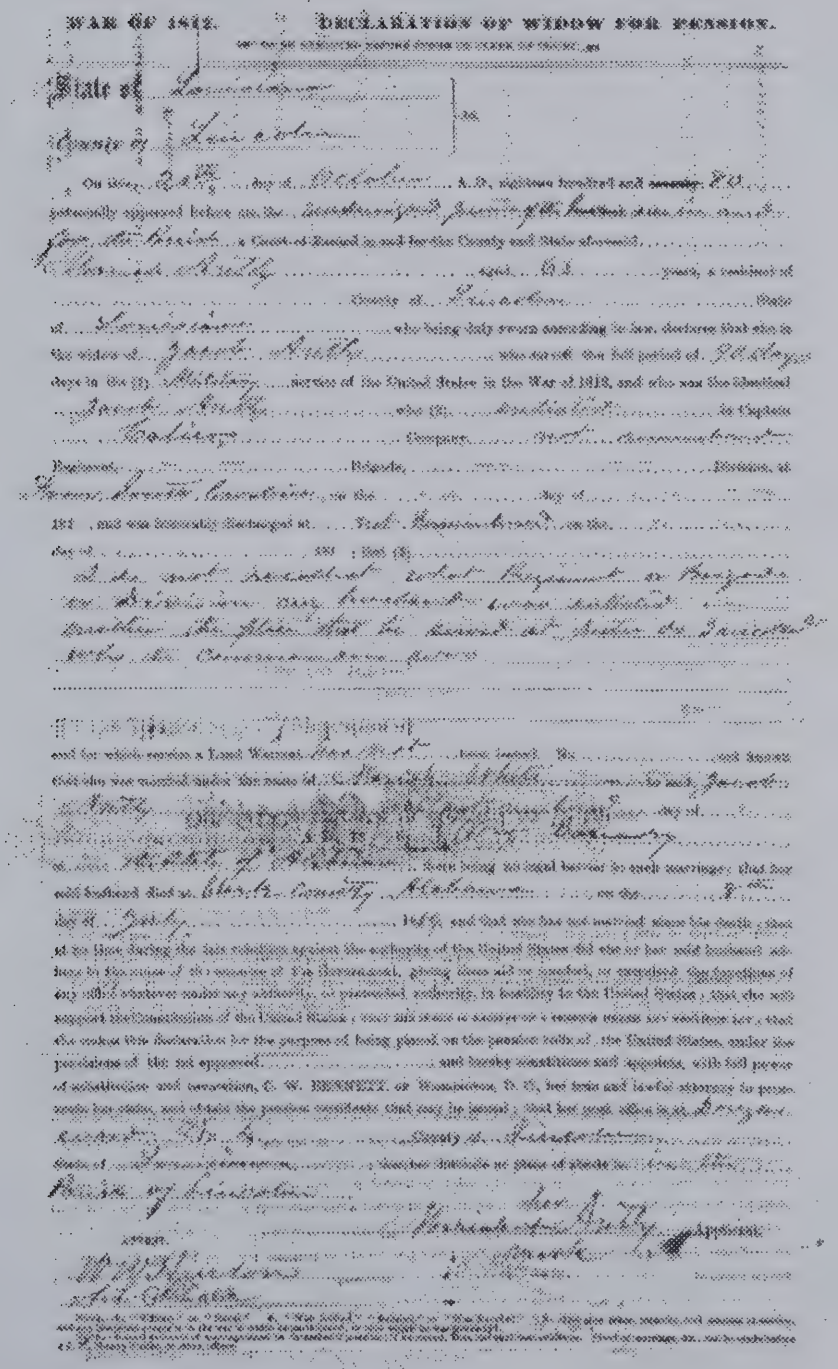
????
Mariah White Antley passes away.

Prev Page | Home Page

The Antley History Website

Mariah White Antley

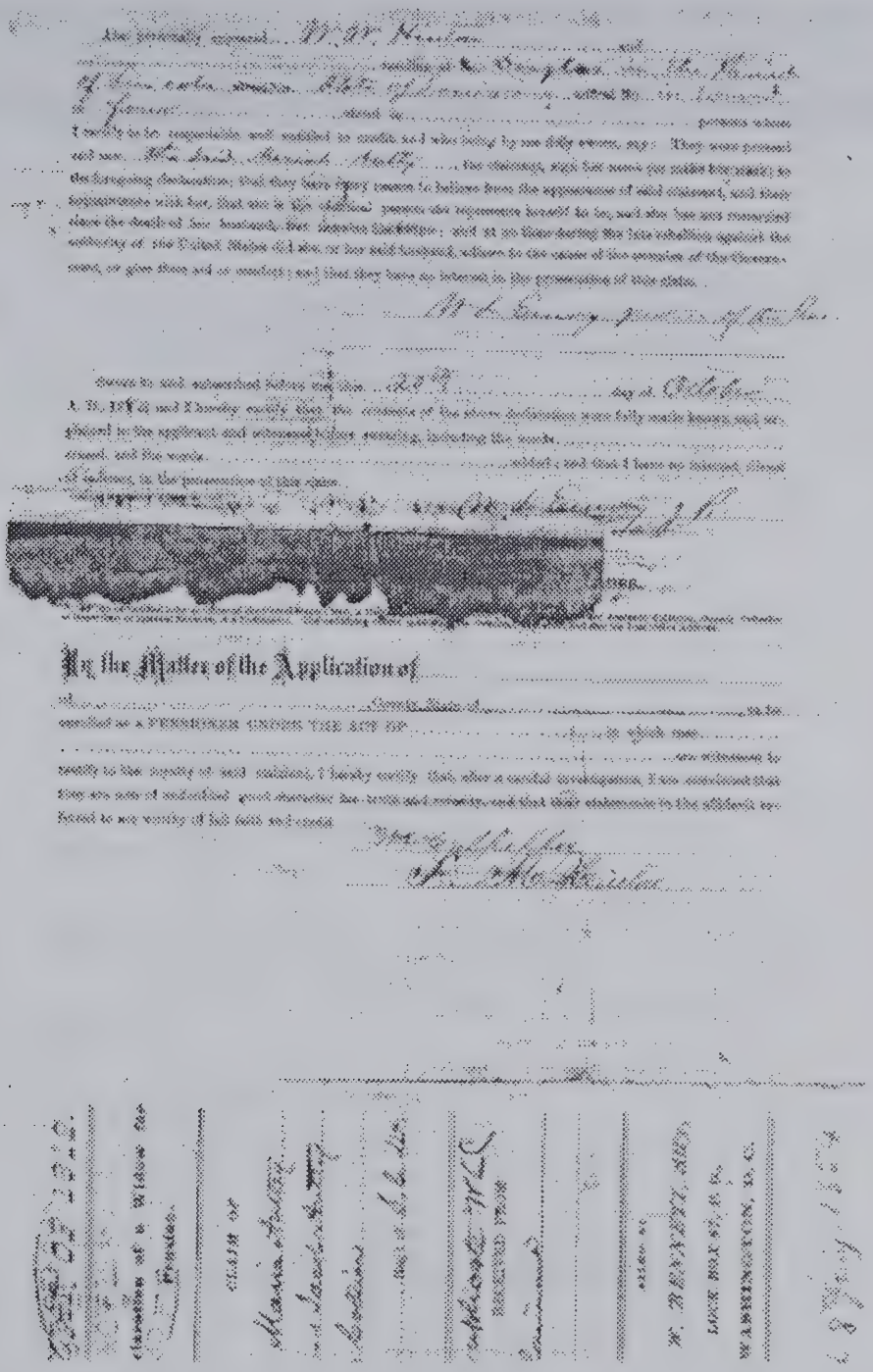
Declaration of Widow For Pension



WAR OF 1812. DECLARATION OF WIDOW FOR PENSION.

State of

County of



In the Matter of the Application of

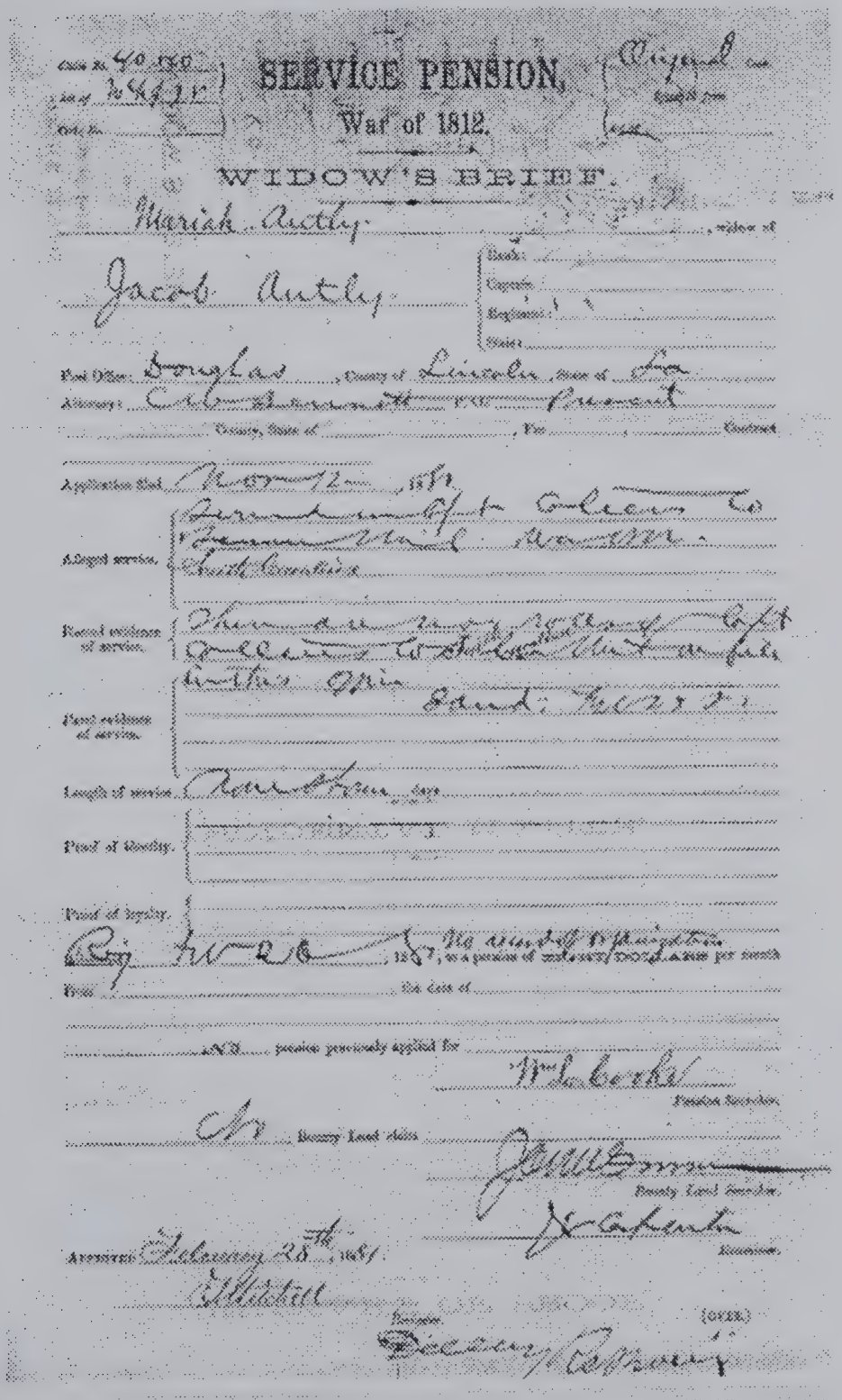
Images courtesy of Debi Antley Murphy

Prev Page Home Page

The Antley History Website

Mariah White Antley

Widow's Brief filed to obtain pension.



SERVICE PENSION,
War of 1812.

WIDOW'S BRIEF.

Mariah Antly, widow of

Jacob Antly

Post Office: Douglas, County of Lincoln, State of La

Attorney: C. W. Bennett, P.O. Prescott

Application filed: Nov 12, 1881

Alleged service:

Record evidence of service:

Parol evidence of service:

Length of service: Nine Hours days

Proof of identity:

Proof of loyalty:

Reg. No. 28, 1887, to a pension of [illegible] per month

From the date of

NB. pension previously applied for

Pension Searcher.

Bounty Land claim

Bounty Land Searcher.

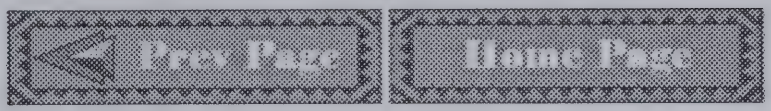
Attorney: February 28th, 1881

Examiner.

Recorder.

(OVER)

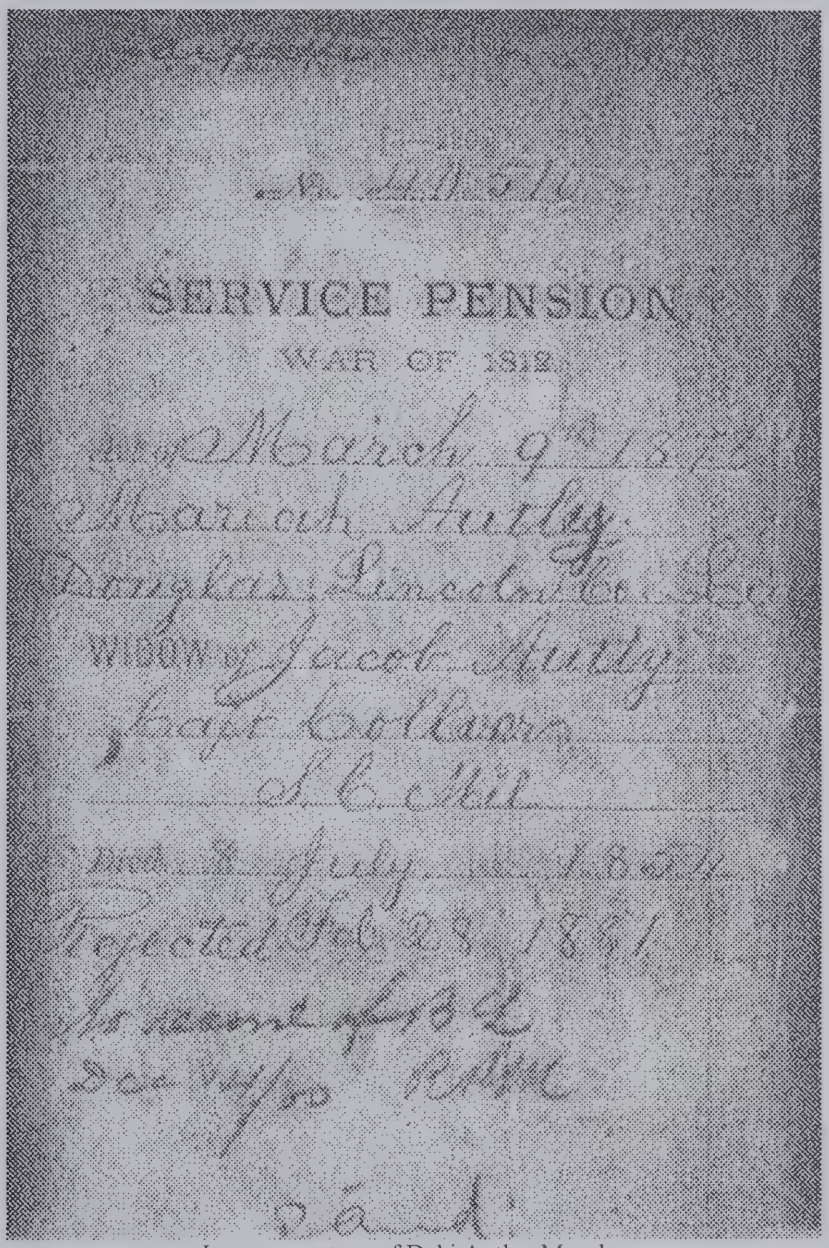
Images courtesy of Debi Antley Murphy


Prev Page
Home Page

The Antley History Website

Mariah White Antley

Pension application is Rejected



SERVICE PENSION

WAR OF 1812

March 9th 1875

Mariah Antley

Douglas Lincoln Co. La

WIDOW of Jacob Antley

Capt Collier

S.C. Mil

Died 8 July 1854

Rejected Feb 28 1881

No record of B.L.

Dec 4/00 RAM

Images courtesy of Debi Antley Murphy

Prev Page Home Page

John ENDELEY
Family Page

Husband: **John ENDELEY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder - His Life
Born: **ABT. 1717** in **Germany**
Died:
Buried:

Wife:
Born:
Died:
Buried:

Children:

Sex	Name	Birth Date	Death Date
M	George ANTALEY	ABT. 1737	
F	Catherina ENDELEY	ABT. 1744	

Welcome to the the Antley History Website. We hope you enjoy your visit here and that you are able to find helpful information about our Antley ancestors. If you have information about other Antleys, photographs, stories, or anything else about our relatives that is not shown here or you think would be of interest, please get in touch so that we can add what you have to the website. Email us at jimantley@peoplepc.com.

Decendants of Henry Patrick Antley who live in Texas did not stabilize with the spelling "Antley" as the other branches did by 1850. This branch of the family continue to use the spelling "Antilley."

This website only includes people who are an Antley, a spouse of an Antley or a child of an Antley. We also do not include the birthdate of a person born after 1900 if the person is still living.

Descendants of John Endeley
who arrived in Charleston, SC aboard the Rowand on Oct. 2, 1752 with a son George, about 15, and a daughter Catherine, about 8. John petitioned the SC Council on Dec. 1, 1752 for land and received a land grant in Bull Swamp in 1755.
Orangeburgh District , South Carolina
(Information provided by Doris Hollifield and Debi Murphy)

George's Sons
Abraham Antley, Jacob Antley
George Antley, John S. Antley, Joseph C. Antley

To search for someone,
enter part of a First or Middle name and a Last name
and then click the Find button below

First or Middle Name:

Last Name:

George ANTALEY
Family Page

Husband: **George ANTALEY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **ABT. 1737** in **Germany**
Died:
Buried:
Father: **John ENDELEY** b abt 1717 Ger.

Wife: **Possibly Mary?? UNKNOWN** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **BEF. 1760**
Died:
Buried:

Children:

Sex	Name	Birth Date	Death Date
M	George ANTLEY	1774	AFT. 1850
F	Four unknown Daughters ANTLEY	BEF. 1790	
M	John S. ANTLEY	BET. 1774 - 1790	
M	Joseph C. ANTLEY	BET. 1774 - 1790	
M	Abraham ANTLEY	ABT. 1790	1 DEC 1886
M	Jacob ANTLEY	1794	8 JUL 1854

George ANTLEY
Family Page

Husband: **George ANTLEY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder - His Life
Born: **1774** in **SC**
Died: **AFT. 1850** in **AL**
Buried:
Father: **George ANTALEY** Mother: **Possibly Mary?? UNKNOWN**

Wife: **Anna UNKNOWN** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **1790** in **SC**
Died:
Buried:

Children:

Sex	Name	Birth Date	Death Date
M	Emanuel ANTLEY	ABT. 1815	ABT. 1863
M	Lazarus ANTLEY	ABT. 1816	2 MAR 1887
F	Five Unknown Daughters ANTLEY	BET. 1820 - 1830	
M	William ANTLEY	BET. 1825 - 1830	

Jacob ANTLEY
Family Page

Husband: **Jacob ANTLEY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **1794** in **SC**
Died: **8 JUL 1854** in **Clarke Co AL**
Buried:
Father: **George ANTALEY** Mother: **Possibly Mary?? UNKNOWN**
Other Wifes: - Mariah WHITE

Married: **19 MAR 1817** in **Clarke Co, AL**

Wife: **Mary GILL** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **ABT. 1798** in **Alabama**
Died: **BEF. 1838** in **Clarke Co, AL**
Buried:

Children:

Sex	Name	Birth Date	Death Date
F	Elizabeth ANTLEY	ABT. 1818	
M	James Augustus ANTLEY	NOV 1823	13 MAR 1901
F	Martha ANTLEY	1836	
F	Melissa ANTLEY	1837	

John S. ANTLEY
Family Page

Husband: **John S. ANTLEY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **BET. 1774 - 1790** in **SC**
Died:
Buried:
Father: **George ANTALEY** Mother: **Possibly Mary?? UNKNOWN**

Wife: **Catherine UNKNOWN** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born:
Died:
Buried:

Children:

Sex	Name	Birth Date	Death Date
M	Joseph Smith ANTLEY	8 MAR 1812	27 JAN 1870
M	Benjamin S. ANTLEY	1820	1850

Abraham ANTLEY
Family Page

Husband: **Abraham ANTLEY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder - His Life
Born: **ABT. 1790** in **Orangeburg, SC**
Died: **1 DEC 1886** in **Orangeburg, SC**
Buried: **Canaan Baptist Church Cemetery**
Father: **George ANTALEY** Mother: **Possibly Mary?? UNKNOWN**

Married: **31 MAR 1825**

Wife: **Mary E. DANTZLER** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder - Her Life
Born: **6 APR 1806** in **Orangeburg, SC**
Died: **1 OCT 1885** in **Orangeburg, SC**
Buried: **Canaan Baptist Church Cemetery**
Father: **Daniel DANTZLER** Mother: **Unknown POU**

Children:

Sex	Name	Birth Date	Death Date
M	Daniel Dantzler ANTLEY	5 MAY 1824	16 FEB 1902
M	Henry Patrick ANTLEY	9 FEB 1828	
M	Rufus Pou ANTLEY	22 MAY 1829	8 NOV 1899
F	Mary L. ANTLEY	21 MAR 1831	
M	Jacob William ANTLEY	29 AUG 1832	24 JAN 1906
M	John Joseph ANTLEY	29 JAN 1834	20 JAN 1888
F	Laura Sophronia ANTLEY	21 JUL 1838	9 FEB 1925
M	Marcus Furman ANTLEY	23 JUL 1840	3 JAN 1920
F	Annie Eran F. ANTLEY	25 APR 1842	AUG 1868

The Antley History Website

Elizabeth ANTLEY

Family Page

Husband:
Born:
Died:
Buried:

Wife: **Elizabeth ANTLEY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **ABT. 1818** in **Clarke Co AL**
Died:
Buried:
Father: **Jacob ANTLEY** Mother: **Mary GILL**

Children:

Prev Page | Home Page

James Augustus ANTLEY
Family Page

Husband: **James Augustus ANTLEY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **NOV 1823** in **Alabama**
Died: **13 MAR 1901** in **Point, La.**
Buried:
Father: **Jacob ANTLEY** Mother: **Mary GILL**
Other Wifes: - Susan BUCKALOO - Ellen DAY

Married: **17 APR 1843** in **Clarke Co. AL**

Wife: **Mary Ann BUCKALOO** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **12 APR 1823** in **Millville, Clarke, Alabama**
Died: **BEF. 1846** in **Clarke Co, AL**
Buried:

Children:

Sex	Name	Birth Date	Death Date
M	**William Franklin ANTLEY**	**12 FEB 1844**	**10 JUL 1916**
F	**Mary Ann "Polly" ANTLEY**	**1846**	**JAN 1919**

GenForum

Posted By: Debi Murphy

Email: dmurphy265@aol.com

Subject: Re: Antley, David, 1800s Ala
Post Date: April 01, 2000 at 21:51:44
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/messages/132.html
Forum: Antley Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/

Hi Carol

Welcome aboard. As you will find we are all related. The Antley's in AL/MS/LA/ Antilley's of TX and the Antley's of SC were descended from George Antley/ Andoley/ Antaley of Orangeburgh District SC. I believe there are a few Antley's in the country who came in at scattered times who aren't connected with us but not many. The name wasn't spelled ANTLEY consistently until about 1850. Prior to that it was variations of the above and Antilley/ Antely etc.

David Antley was the grandson of George Antley Jr. who migrated from SC to GA after 1830. Then after 1840 he migrated to Dale Co AL. George can be found in the census records of 1850 in Dale Co.

Here is what I have in my files on your branch of the family. I have only verified what I could thru the census records. If you will look thru the postings you'll find some from Mike Holland. He is descended down the same branch as you are. He will probably be able to give yu more information.
Direct Descendants of George ANTALEY

1 George ANTALEY 1743 - b: Bef. 1743 in ??
. +Mary Possibly ?? Unknown
..... 2 George ANTLEY 1774 - 1850 b: 1774 in SC d: Aft. 1850 in AL
..... +Anna UNKNOWN 1790 - b: 1790 in SC
..... 3 Emanuel ANTLEY 1815 - 1863 b: Abt. 1815 in SC d: Abt. 1863 in Civil War
..... +Margaret CRESPLY - 1852 m: October 02, 1842 in GA d: July 1852 in Cowarts, Henry County, Alabama
..... 4 Mary Ann ANTLEY 1842 - 1908 b: 1842 in Thomas County, Georgia d: December 17, 1908 in Early County, Georgia
..... 4 Martha Jane ANTLEY 1843 - 1928 b: May 27, 1843 in Thomas Co GA d: January 14, 1928 in Cowarts, AL
..... 4 David Emanuel ANTLEY 1846 - b: 1846 in Thomas County, Georgia
..... 4 Rebecca Ann ANTLEY 1848 - 1933 b: February 07, 1848 in Henry County, Alabama d: September 21, 1933 in Cowarts, Alabama
..... *2nd Wife of Emanuel ANTLEY:
..... +Rachal JOYNER 1819 - 1896 b: February 27, 1819 in GA m: Aft. 1852 d: July 27, 1896 in AL

..... 3 Lazarus ANTLEY 1816 - 1887 b: Abt. 1816 in South Carolina d: March 02, 1887 in Henry County, Alabama
..... 3 Five Unknown Daughters Antley 1820 - b: Bet. 1820 - 1830
..... 3 William ANTLEY 1825 - b: Bet. 1825 - 1830
..... 2 Abraham ANTLEY 1790 - 1886 b: 1790 in sc d: 1886 in Orangeburg Co , SC
..... 2 John ANTLEY b: in SC
..... 2 Joseph C. ANTLEY b: in SC
..... 2 Daughters Four Unknown Antley b: in SC
..... 2 Jacob ANTLEY 1794 - 1854 b: 1794 in SC d: July 08, 1854 in Clarke Co AL

My database also shows that David Emanuel Antley had another wife by the name of Sara Elizabeth Worrell. I believe the source for that is Judy McKnight. She also has a posting on the Forum here.

Debi

GenForum

Posted By: Debi Antley Murphy

Email: dmurphy265@aol.com

Subject: George Sr's Rev. War Record-SC-1783
Post Date: May 10, 1999 at 11:53:43
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/messages/86.html
Forum: Antley Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/

I received the papers back from National Archives on George Andoley's service in the Revolutionary War. Here is what I got back:

The index card showing George Andoley, Thomson's South Carolina Regiment.
The second page was a typed index card which stated his name and that he appeared on a Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Rumph's Company in Orangeburgh District, commanded by Col. Wm Russell Thomson. Roll dated April 19, 1783. Days on duty 60. Clark was the copyist.

Debi

GenForum

Posted By: Debi Murphy

Email: dmurphy265@aol.com

Subject: Re: Antley, David, 1800s Ala
Post Date: April 03, 2000 at 16:53:58
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/messages/134.html
Forum: Antley Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/antley/

Hi Carol

The origin of our family is still up for discussion. It's made more difficult in my opinion by the fact that it changed so much over a hundred year span. The first records that are found for the family in SC are under Andoley and Anderly. George's name was George Anderly on a payment for "attending Indians" and Andoley on the Cherokee War Pay Roster. It's Andoley in the Rev War records also.

Some believe we're from England but I'm leaning more to Germany. Not to say they were German as there were different Nationalities in Germany during the time they probably immigranted to America. On an indent paper from the SC Department of Archives George's name was spelled Jorge Andola. Also from what I've read Orangeburgh was settled by mostly Swiss/ German settlers.

In the mid 1800's the name stabilized with the current day spelling in SC, AL and LA. One of the brothers sons had migrated to TX and their name continued as Antilley as it was probably spelled when he left SC.

Hope this helps a bit.

Debi

Ellen DAY
Family Page

Husband: **James Augustus ANTLEY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **NOV 1823** in **Alabama**
Died: **13 MAR 1901** in **Point, La.**
Buried:
Father: **Jacob ANTLEY** Mother: **Mary GILL**
Other Wifes: - Mary Ann BUCKALOO - Susan BUCKALOO

Married: **DEC 1864** in **Union Parish**

Wife: **Ellen DAY** - Pedigree Chart - Kinship Finder
Born: **12 MAR 1842**
Died: **15 FEB 1932** in **Point, La.**
Buried: **Acree Cemetery**

Children:

Sex	Name	Birth Date	Death Date
F	Julia ANTLEY	ABT. 1864	
M	Richard ANTLEY	14 JUN 1866	28 AUG 1951
F	Francis J. "Fannie" ANTLEY	29 JUL 1868	
F	Susan Missouri ANTLEY	29 SEP 1870	4 JUN 1956
F	Sarah Jane "Anna" ANTLEY	14 MAR 1873	9 MAR 1957
M	Joseph "Floyd" ANTLEY	7 NOV 1876	16 JAN 1927
M	George Ervin ANTLEY	29 JUL 1879	7 FEB 1955
M	Levi Curtis "Bob" ANTLEY	17 NOV 1883	27 JUL 1951

The Antley History Website

Richard Antley

Son of James Augustus Antley and Ellen Day
Born: June 14, 1866 in Point, Union Parish, Louisiana
Died: August 28, 1951 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Buried: Acree Cemetary, Union Parish, Louisiana

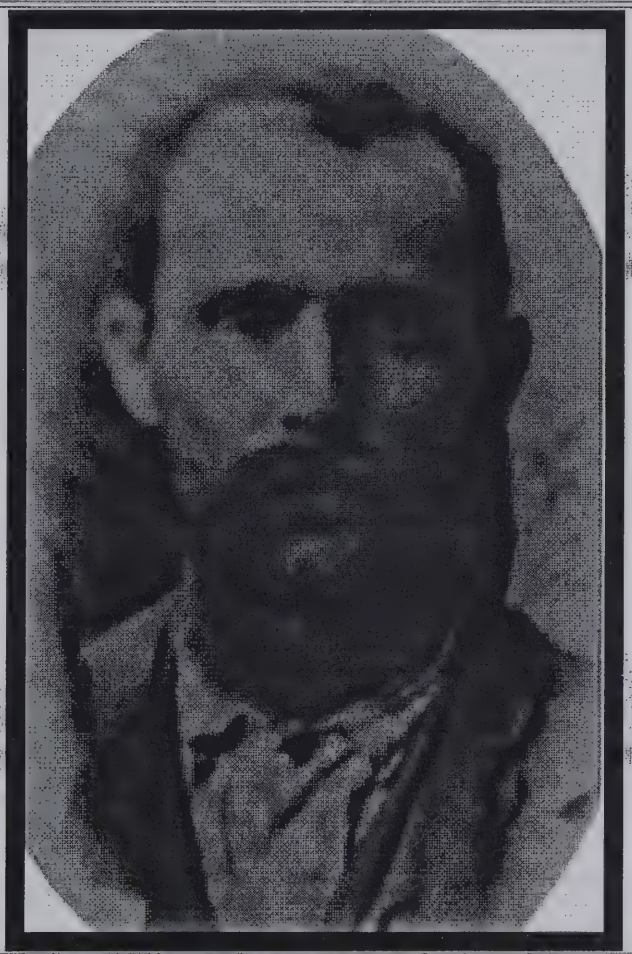


Photo courtesy of Debi Antley Murphy

Prev Page

The Antley History Website

James Augustus Antley

Son of Jacob Antley and Mary Gill
Born: Nov. 1823 in Mellville, Clarke County, Alabama
Died: March 13, 1901in Point, Union Parish, Louisiana
Buried: Acree Cemetary, Point, Louisiana

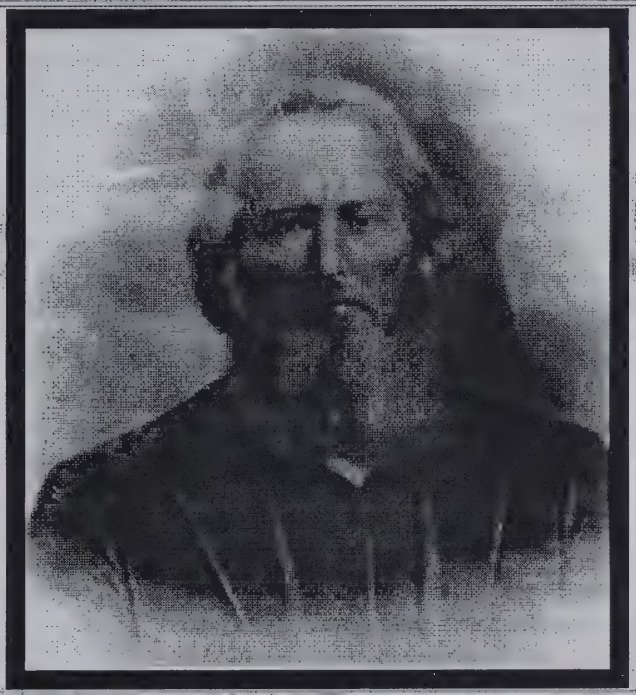
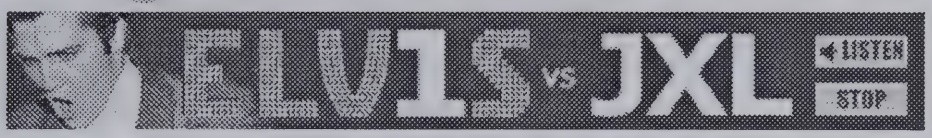


Photo courtesy of Debi Antley Murphy

Prev Page

Hosted by tripod®



Tell me when this page is updated

Even though I just KNEW Mary Gill was Jacob Antley's wife it still bothered me that the marriage was under JOAB.

Jacob's second wife, Mariah, filed for the bounty in 1858 from Union Parish, LA. She stated they were married in Clarke Co, when, where, by whom. And that he had served for SC in the War of 1812. But that wasn't the neatest thing. In there was an affidavit by Robert Hinton stating he knew Mariah and had known Jacob. He said that he knew that Jacob was dead because of letters the relatives got stating the news of his death. Also that they got a report on his death (which I wish he'd described!) from his widow and children when they removed to LA without him. I already knew that Jacob and Mariah remained in AL after most of the other relatives came to LA. Mr. Hinton also said he knew they were married as they had lived in the same neighborhood with Jacob and Mariah. There was also a Mr. R.B.Wallworth that stated the same, saying he had lived near them in Clarke Co, AL. I did find a Robert Waulwork near them in the 1850 Clarke Co census that Brenda sent to me.

BUT that wasn't all. There was a letter inside from Clarke Co AL. Undoubtably they had written from Union Parish requesting info on who Jacob served for. The letter was from James Gill, the brother of my ggg-grandmother I'm sure, dated 1859 stating it was known that Jacob served in the War of 1812 and who he thought he served for. He was wrong as to who that was, Mariah put another name and was rejected then refiled using this letter and was rejected again. You know that in the back of my mind it's always worried me some because the marriage records said Joab instead of Jacob for Mary Gill. Even though Jacob Antley lived by her brother in the 1850 census, this was the proof. They wrote to the brother of Mary who he married not long after the War of 1812 in Clarke Co, 1817!!

What this verified was that Mariah and the small children stayed in AL until after Jacob's death and then joined the rest of the family and friends in LA. Probably after she married and left that Byrd Skinner!

But I reread the deeds of gift from Elizabeth Till Gill (Uriah's wife) to her children. There is information here that I don't believe is in the database so I must not have sent you this stuff. One deeds that really raises my curiosity is to her daughter Margaret A Pearson. It's dated several years before the others. 1850 in Clarke Co AL Deed book F. She states what she's giving then says in the event of her marriage.... It implies she's no married so was Elizabeth Gill married to a Pearon first or was her daughter Margaret a widow lady? There is no info on a daughter Margaret of Uriah and Elizabeth that I see in the database.

It then skips to 1857 Deed Book G. And according to this the daughter Martha was first married to James M Bouler. In her deed it states:

...that I Elizabeth Gill of state and county aforesaid for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear towards my daughter Martha E. Bouler wife of James W. Boulder of said county.....

Thomas F. Gill also has a Deed of Gift as does Laura M GILL. There is no mention of Rebecca unless we missed one. Also none of Caroline or Mary so it's possible we did miss some given at another time. All of these previous ones with the exception of Margaret were 1857.

Maybe Martha Gill Bouler died and he then married her sister Laura??

This is the line of D. Antley Murphy.

Return to Richard Gill

Return to Richard Gill

Return to Georgia Gills, Alabama Gills, Mississippi Gills, South Carolina Gills.

Return to Gill State Selection Page.

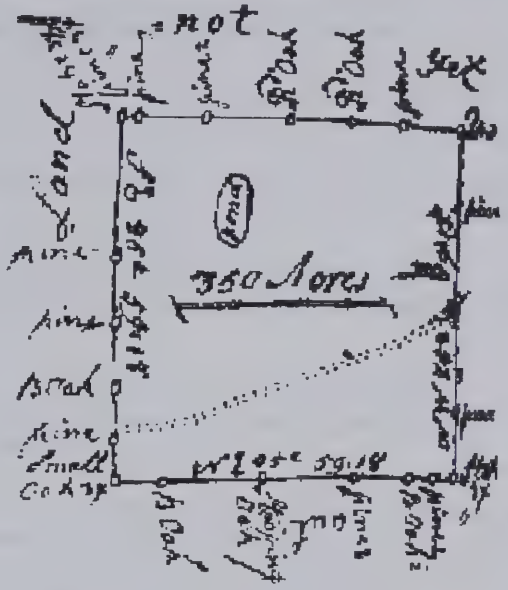
Return to Gill Home Page.

Copyright ©1999 D. Antley Murphy. These documents may be freely used for private purposes, and included in your own genealogy. However, this document is copyrighted and may not be sold, nor given to anyone who may attempt to derive profit from same. Please send any errors, corrections, conjectures, updates, etc. to Dr. Frank O. Clark, or to those Email linked to specific lines above.

James Gill, Gill Ck., Richland Co., SC 1712-<1784 m. second? Hannah Goodwyn?. James is documented as from Virginia. A James Gill was baptized in VA who was the son of David Gill of Mattapony Neck. James Gill may also be from Chesterfield Co., VA, and there are ties to the Northumberland Co., VA Gills as well. James Gill removed from Virginia to Richland Co., SC on the Congaree River c1748.

My cousin, Paul Gill, (of Columbia) found the SC. land record (Council General Journal 1748-1749, page 120) which shows the land grant to James Gill with wife and five children from Virginia. "James Gill came with his family from Virginia - to settle in the Congrees (sic) - his wife and 5 children - 350 acres in the Congarees on the other side of the Santee River." If he was married at age 21 and had one child per year, then the latest birth year for him would be 1748 - (21+5) = <1722. Since deeds attest that eldest son Thomas Gill, born c1732, was not included in this accounting, James' birth year is pushed back to c<1711, in near perfect agreement with the 1712 baptismal found in Virginia records. The Congaree is a short stretch of river alongside present day Columbia, SC. Gill Creek in Columbia is named after James Gill.

James Gill had a plat made for this 350 acres on the north or east side of the Santee otherwise known as the Congaree River opposite Saxe-Gotha Township which was requested through the Surveyor General on 3 Feb. 1748 and surveyed 3 Feb. 1749 (South Carolina Colonial Plats Vol. 4 p499). This plat shows the pond named as "Richmond Pond" when Thomas Gill sold part of this land, as well as a road or path cutting diagonally across it. Vacant land surrounded all sides. The request shows that James Gill was in the area some time before 3 February 1748. Probably he removed to South Carolina shortly before this time. He received a land grant (Index I) for this 350 acres on the Congaree River in Craven Co. 1 Jan. 1750. James Gill signed his name to these records, he was literate.



James Gill 1749 Plat

From the estimated birth ranges of children, James Gill probably was married more than once. My guess is that Valentine and Richard were sons of Hannah Goodwyn Gill, while Thomas and John, and perhaps James, were sons of an earlier wife. There is no evidence that James is a son. This scenario neatly explains why Hannah Gill seemingly ignored John Gill of Barnwell in preference to sons of Valentine Gill.

It is documented that James Gill of Gill Creek is the father of Thomas Gill of the Congarees (born c<1731-33 -> c1776), because Thomas so states in a Charleston deed: "to Benjamin Everett for 175 acres of land, said land being a part of the original grant to my father, James Gill, and now that James Gill, my late and honored father has died, and according to law, I, Thomas Gill, being the eldest son and heir of the said James Gill now deceased, am enabled to make a title to this said land". The implication of the wording is that there were other male children and that Thomas was the eldest. The 1712 baptismal record may be taken to imply that Thomas was probably born when James was 18, although Thomas could have been several years old at his baptismal.

James Gill had 350 acres of land surveyed 3 Feb. 1749 on (to be so later called - after him) Gill Creek on the east side of the Congaree River opposite Saxe-Gotha. This is listed as a land grant in Index I in Craven County granted 20 October 1750. This land is in modern day Richland County, and James Gill is the first Gill to appear in the County of Richland and for whom Gill Creek was named. The total amount of land is indicative of James Gill's family size: a wife and five children at this time (1749). The "Virginia" statement in the land record suggests that his wife and children were all from Virginia. His very latest birth year may be estimated as <{1749 - (21 + 5 + 1)} <1722, assuming he was 21 when he married, and that his wife had one child per year. From the estimated birth year of his known eldest son, Thomas Gill (born c<1731-33 died c1784-6), James' birth year may be estimated as c<1710 to 1713 if James was 21 when Thomas was born. The 1712 baptismal record indicates that he was c37 when he removed to SC, and c20 when Thomas was born. Clearly he was not a young man when he moved to South Carolina, as he had five children apparently not including Thomas.

In Langley's Deed Abstracts, is listed a deed of 19 & 20 March 1749, which mentions James Gill, as "J.P.", apparently implying that James Gill was serving as a "Justice of the Peace." Book LL p54. James has a 350a plat 15 Dec. 1749 on the Santee River, which begins at the junction of the Congaree and Wateree Rivers, & continues towards Georgetown.

James Gill has a land grant dated 1 June 1750 Vol. 4 p232.

From later deeds it is inferred that James' wife was Hannah. Legal records imply that she was Hannah Goodwyn, perhaps a daughter of Uriah Goodwyn, or William Goodwyn, who lived adjacent to James Gill. Since the Mississippi branch, which I have assigned to John Gill born c1733, included a child named Uriah, this connection is strengthened, and suggests that Hannah Goodwyn may have been his only wife. The two families appear in legal records for many years, perhaps they migrated from Virginia together. Paul Gill has been told that the Goodwyns might have been from Dinwiddie County, VA. A lawyer for the Gills in Northumbria was a Goodwyn, and there was another Goodwyn reference in the records there, so it is possible that James Gill met Hannah Goodwyn through them. The manner in which Hannah Gill interacted with Valentine Gill's children and not those of John Gill, suggests that Hannah Gill was James Gill's second wife, and the mother only of Valentine and Richard, and perhaps James (Jr.). These suggestions conflict.

A 1751 record of James Gill is found in the Judgement Roll 30D:12A (SCDAH). The judgement roll record of 1751, Box 30D No. 12A is a legal action by Thomas Corker against James Gill, Case 121.10.0 filed 19 April 1751 in which "We find for the Plaintiff £71 16S & 5 Curey with Cost of Suite." This set of records contains a clerk copy of a promissory note signed by James Gill. "I promise to pay to Thos. Corker or

his order? three months after Date this line of £60 No.S for Value received this 4th day of February 1751? (date on court copy is illegible. (s) James Gill.

A 1752 record of James Gill is found in the Judgement Roll 33A:40A (SCDAH) which is of a legal proceeding by the two executors of the estate of Thomas White, deceased, against James Gill as executor of the estate of Gilbert Fawks, deceased.

James Gill is listed (Salley's History of Orangeburgh, page 231) in the Charleston Gazette 8 Jan. 1754 by Patrick Brown & Thomas Corker Re. Elizabeth Mercier as executor of the Estate of George Haig (Saxe-Gotha). George Haig was a neighbor, and Elizabeth Mercier may have been his daughter. From an old Index to Books of Miscellany in the S.C.D.A.H. (Columbia, Andrea ref.), James Gill with Samuel Gregory on 1 Dec. 1756 Book KK-429 grant Power of Attorney to James Eads (referenced book missing).

2 & 3 May 1763, James Gill was witness to the sale of 200a in the forks of the Congaree & Wateree Rivers, bounding Southwest on the Santee River. Book CCC p256.

1764 Judgement Roll59A:98A.

22 Sept. 1769 Grant (Copies) Vol. 18, p484. The earliest born Chester Co. James Gill was born 1755, and therefore could not appear in legal documents until 1776 he reached age 21.

12 Feb. 1771 James Gill was mentioned on a plat of Benjamin Farrar Vol. 15 p80. 17 Apr. 1771 Memorial of Benjamin Farar Vol. 10 p409. 27 May 1772 plat of Theodore Gourdine Vol 9 p466. 8 Sept. 1772 Memorial of Theodore Gourdine Vol. 11 p399. 5 May 1775 Memorial of David Boyd Vol. 13 p470.

Book K-4 page 22 shows a lease and release dated 9 & 10 August 1773 in which John Gill and John Jackson sell land to Howell Hay, witnessed by James hisXmark Gill, Richard Snelling, and James Murphey. This is a son named James Gill, and not old James Gill, since old James Gill is known to have signed his name in early records, and James, Sr., was probably dead by 1768.

James Gill may have died before 1768. In 1784 Thomas Gill sold one half of James Gill's 350 acre land to Benjamin Everitt (Charleston Deed Book T5 Page 169). Contained within this transaction is a land plat dated 1768 "pursuant to the directions of Thomas and John Gill" that cuts off one half of the land. If this date is correct, and not a transcription error (the plat appears to be an original), then it appears that James Gill either was dead or incapacitated by this date. Regardless of the date, this plat documents John Gill born c1733 as a son of James, by virtue of his equal status with Thomas Gill on the land plat. It is not clear why James, Jr. is not mentioned, but been that Thomas and John were twins, and jointly inherited by primogeniture. Their birth years always strangely converged as more records were accumulated.

John Hopkins had an original grant to 50 acres of land "on the dreans of Jackson's Creek or Gill Creek" dated 12 Jan. 1769, purchased by James Gill (details unknown) sold by Valentine Gill as heir to James Gill on 15 March 1799? Charleston Deed Book C.

Land of James Gill was mentioned in the will of Robert Goodwyn signed on 8 October 1777, proved 16 April 1786 in Richland (Camden) - "To my son, Howell Goodwyn I leave the lands I late bought of James Gill and also my grist mill on Mill Creek.

Miscellaneous Records Book RR p428 for £1000 current money of the province of South Carolina in hand paid by Robert Goodwyn, Esq., of Camden District, I do sell a negro wench slave named Dafney and her three negro children named Peg, Judy, and Catriner. Date 5 July 1777, signed Hannah her mark Gill. Witnessed by William Goodwyn and Henry Bowers. This is the same mark made by the Hannah Gill in Barnwell. This is probably the wife of James, as it involves a Goodwyn. This is a lot of money, and means that Hannah should be traceable through her wealth. This may be a clue pointing to Hannah who deeds articles to John Gill, son of John and Martha Gill, in Barnwell. Mrs. Hicks points out that this 1777 deed makes her appear a widow, since she mentions no husband. The fact that Hannah executed this transaction herself, with no mention of her husband, indicates that James Gill was dead by this date, consistent with the 1768 land plat. Mrs. Hicks comments that this indicates that she was a widow unless she was acting as a femme sole trader.

There are two Hannah Gills in the 1790 census. Andrea asserts that the older was the wife of James Gill of Gill Creek (1712 - <1784), and the younger the wife of his son, Thomas Gill of the Congarees. It is assumed that James' widow, Hannah, is the Hannah with slaves in 1790 (both are close together). The Hannah Gill present in 1800 is presumably the widow of old James, has one slave with her, probably a house servant. Hannah Gill in the 1790 census is listed with 1 male under 16, 2 males over 16, 2 females, and two slaves. Immediately adjacent to Hannah Gill in the 1800 census are four families of "free coloreds": James Brown, John Busby, Free Andrew(!), and Cornelius Rouse (Rowser?, see Charleston records). These could not be identified in the 1790 census, or 1810. Did Hannah free these after her husband, James, died, or if this is Thomas' wife, after she inherited them from James' widow, Hannah? Grandson, John Gill of Orangeburgh is four families away in the census (very close). Is there an extant document of this manumission?

Four documented sons:

1. Thomas Gill "of the Congarees, SC" born c1732 (range 1731-1744)- died (1784-6) m. Hannah. Born VA. (supposedly), first born son of James Gill (his brother, John Gill, may have been his twin). One documented son, John Gill. Thomas was in the area, and may have been the father of the Laurens Co. Gill Loyalists.

2. John Gill born c1733

3. James Gill (NOT DOCUMENTED - the other four are documented)

4. Valentine Gill (removed to AllendaleCo.)

5. Richard Gill (removed to Allendale Co., then to Clarke Co., AL).

For further information on this family, please contact "Dr. Frank O. Clark"

There is a Gill web site that includes these Gills and more.

Copyright ©1997-1999, Dr. Frank Oliver Clark. These documents may be freely used for private purposes, and included in your own genealogy. However, this document is copyrighted and may not be sold, nor given to anyone who may attempt to derive profit from same.

Return to Early Settlers Page

Richland County Home Page

Richard $^{his}X_{mark}$ Gill, "Senior" (Clarke Co., AL records), a documented son of James Gill, probable fifth born, and definitely the youngest,son , born <c1767-70 died 19 May 1845 in Clarke County, Alabama (X is his mark). {born <c1767 (if 21 when had first of 2 children in 1790 census, 1790-21- 2=1767. This age estimate is also consistent with his census ages.)}. A Barnwell deed states that Richard was a brother to Valentine, and therefore Richard Gill is a son of James Gill, since Valentine is documented as a son in a deed (see Valentine). Richard Gill was in Lancaster County, SC (just above Columbia) in 1790 with wife and 2 sons under 16 (born 1774-1790), no slaves. The adjoining census families were: Shadrick Sims, Frances Nelson, John Nixon, Peter Thompson, John Peach, Joseph Collins, Wm. McGill, John Gregory, widow Miller, Isaac Dubos, and David Ballard. Sims and Miller are names associated with our Gills in Allendale.

Jump to Children of Richard Gill

Richard Gill was in Barnwell Co., SC (the area in which he resided is in what is now Allendale Co., SC) in the 1800 census, 16-26 years of age (born 1774-1784) (with 2 sons under 10 (born 1790-1800, note these would not appear to be the same two sons as in the 1790 census, but I am not sure I believe that! I conjecture that these two sons were born in 1790 +/- one year.), 3 daughters under 10 (born 1790-1800), wife 16-26 years of age (born 1774-1784), and one slave, who was not present in the 1790 census. As usual, the census records are not consistent. Immediate neighbors in the 1800 census are: Henry Harrison, Sarah Bast, Parker Savage, Stephen Phillips, Thomas Riley, Thomas Edenfield, James Henderson, Arthur Genkins (his daughter was "associated," shall we say, with John Gill), Valentine Gill (Richard's brother), and Jesse Hall. Richard Gill does not appear in the SC census thereafter. Richard removed to Clarke County, Alabama. 9 January 1809 Richard Gill & Daniel Jackson, (Richard is a common Jackson name) along with James Myrick and Henry Myrick, sent a letter signed by, among others, Tarleton Brown, Col., O.D.A. Allen, Clerk of Barnwell District, and James Duncan Park, Master of Barnwell Court House, for a passport through the Creek Nation (i.e. they migrated west, Richard Gill to Clarke County, Alabama. See record below.). 11 March 1983 in The Low Country Courier, Mrs. Virginia W. Gill, 41 Ridgeview Dr., Chickasaw, AL 36611, ran a query for information on Richard Gill bc1770 SC, left Jan. 1809 for Mississippi Territory, AL, now Clarke Co., AL. Sold his land to Valentine Gill. Died in Alabama 19 May 1845.

Richard Gill was in Clarke Co., AL for the 1816 census when it was part of Mississippi Territory. Most of the Clarke County records of Richard Gill and his family have been located by, and thanks to, Jack Buckalew.

1835. Richard Gill married Elizabeth Lewis 27 day of July 1835 in Clarke Co AL (Clarke Co. Marriages, Book B, p11) (courtesy C. Griffin). Was this Richard Gill, Senior, or a son?

Richard Gill is present in Clarke County, AL in the 1840 census at age 70-80 (born 1760-1770) with only three slaves: male 24-35, female 10-24, female 36-55. Nearby are the families of Price, Myrick, and Riley, all found in the Allendale Co., SC area.

1842: Clarke Co., AL Deed Records, Book D p36, estate of Richard Gill, senr. to Jas. Savage. (Courtesy our cousin, D.A. Murphy)

- To all whom these presents shall come, I William Cleaver Sheriff of Clarke County send Greetings. Where as by the writs of execution issued out of the Circuit Court of this County of Clarke in the State of Alabama to have directed and delivered _ __ the Twenty first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty one, I was commanded to invoke? of the goods and chattels of Richard Gill ser. in my county the sum of Three Hundred and ninety -803/u/100 Dollars, which James Savage has recovered against him in this said County for his damages __ he had sustained as well by reason of the nonperformance of certain promises as for his costs and charges and that of sufficient goods and chattels could not be found that then I should causes the said damages to be made of the lands and tenements where of the said Richard Gill senr. was seized on the ninth day of October in the year 1841 or at any time afterwards in whose hands __ the said might be as by the said writ of execution reference being thereunto had now fully appears. And whereas after the coming of the said writ to me, and before the day of the return thereof I did by virtue of the said writ seize and take the lands here after particularly described and have for writ of goods and chattels in my County of the said Richard Gill senr. to satisfy the said damages sold the said lands as is herein after mentioned at public auction according to there stated in such case made and provided to James Savage for the sum of Fifty Dollars being the highest sum bid for the same. Now know of that I the said William Cleaver, the Sheriff aforesaid by virtue of the write of Execution and of the statutes such case made and provided in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars to be in hand paid by the said James Savage the receipt when of is hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said James Savage and to his heirs and assigns forever all that tract, piece or parcel of lands herein after mentioned to wit The South East quarter of Section ___ of Township Seven of Range Three East with its appurtenances and all the estate rights and interest which the said Richard Gill senr. had in the said tract piece or parcels of land on the said Ninth day of October in the year 1841, or at any time since had or now hath. To have and to hold the said land and premises and every part there of appenterances unto the said James Savage or his heirs and assigns forever as fully and absolutely as I the said William Cleaver as Sheriff aforesaid and under the authority aforesaid might could or ought to sell and carry the same . To witness whereof I have __ set my hand and affixed by seal this third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and forty two. Wm. Cleaver, Sheriff, <LS>

- The State of Alabama Clarke County, Personally appeared before me Terrell? Pervis or Power? Clerk of the County Court of the Sate and County aforesaid the above named William Cleaver, Sheriff who acknowledged that he as Sheriff as aforesaid signed sealed and delivered the foregoing deed to the aforesaid James Savage for the uses and purposes there mentioned on this day and year there written. Given under my hand and seal of Office, that __ the third day of January 1842. Attest Terrell Pervis, Clk. Recd in office the 3rd January 1842 Recorded the 5th day of August 1842 Book D Terrell Perves Clk

In other words, Richard Gill lost a court case to Savage, perhaps a debt or mortgage, and had his land sold and public auction on the court house steps.

We have a statement that Richard Gill died in Clarke County, AL on 19 May 1845, but I am unaware of proof of this yet. Does anyone have a

Bible record that contains this date? There appears to be nothing left to probate, so there may be no court record of his death.

Children of Richard Gill (son born before 1774 in the 1790 census, son born before 1774 in the 1790 census, son born 1774-1784 in the 1800 census, son born 1774-1784 in the 1800 census) I interpret the 1790 and 1800 census records to imply that Richard had two sons born in 1774. Note that to the best of my knowledge ***only one*** of these children is documented as a son and daughter or Richard Gill, Rebecca. Does anyone have a family Bible, or other record, showing that they were children? All documentation on these children is welcomed, as well as oral tradition, or other family tradition.

Children: unknown Gill (conjectured below to be a Richard), James J. Gill, Mary Gill, Abby Gill, Kelly Gill, Uriah Gill, Catherine Gill, Rebecca Gill.

(1) Richard? Gill born 1774-1790. Two sons are shown in the 1790 census, but there is no evidence that more than one survived. Did this child die young, after the 1790 census, or did he remain in SC?? Does anyone have clues? Was this another Richard Gill? Please send them. I have placed this child solely on the basis of two records: census adn the 1863 marriage record that seems to fit no place else. Is this record of Richard Gill, Senior, son of James Gill, or was this a son: 1835. Richard Gill married Elizabeth Lewis 27 day of July 1835 in Clarke Co AL (Clarke Co. Marriages, Book B, p11) (courtesy C. Griffin) Is this record of this man, his son, or somebody else: 1863. Richard Gill Senr. marriage license to marry Susannah Lewis, license issued 24 Jan. 1863 (Clarke Co., AL Marriage Book B p78)(Courtesy C. Griffin) Since both wives are of the Lewis family, I assume this Richard Gill married a sister of his first wife. It is unlikely that he had a son who married someone of the same maiden name as his mother, although it is possible.

(2) James J. Gill born 1790-2 (in 1790 census) died 1839 married 1 March 1817 Cathrena Till (Clarke Co. Marriage Records Book A page 48). This information provided by, thanks to, and is the line of E. Whitten.

1. Washington Gill (1818-1882)
2. Uriah Gill (1819-1900)married Mary Etheridge
    1. Sylus (Silas) Gill
    2. Martha A. Gill
    3. Benjamin James Gill
    4. Jane Gill
    5. Summer Gill
3. Walter W. Gill (1822)married Rebecca Hazeltine Syphert (probably German Seifert -FOC). Rebecca alive 1895-8.
    1. Charley W. Gill
    2. Walter John Gill (Probate Records 1895-1898, p77) died 1895-8 unmarried
    3. Sarah Jane Gill married W.H. Baur?
4. John Franklin Gill SR. (1824-1900)married Julia A. Singleton. 1856: John Gill married Julia A. Singleton, married 4 Nov. 1856, W.A. Myrick certified that Julie A. Singleton was above the age of 18. (Clarke Co. Marriage Records, Book B page 250. (Courtesy C. Griffin) John Gill as Private Co. C. 38th Alabama Infantry CSA. He was captured at Missionary Ridge and held prisoner at Rock Island, Illinois but survived the war. He was shown as 41 years old when released in 1865 (born 1824)(CSA info courtesy of Art Green)
    1. Caroline Rebeca Gill
    2. John Franklin Gill JR.
    3. Mary Gill
    4. Julia E. Gill
    5. James Richard Gill. The 1863 marriage record cannot be of this man, since his parents did not marry until 1856!
    6. Walter Ellis Gill
5. Elizabeth Ann Gill (1826-1884) married 1845 Andrew Daffin. This is the line of J. Winslow
6. Mary E. Gill (1829-1872)married Joseph Henry Livingston (1827-1914)
    1. Lawrence L Livingston (1855-1920)married Mary Allie McCullough(1861-1940)
        1. Lemuel Hardaway Livingston (1881-1882)
        2. Willis Henry Livingston (1884-1950) married Bernhar Newman (1889-1946)
            1. Willis Edward Livingston (1910-1973) married Mildred Watson (1911)
        3. Lawrence Lee Livingston 1887-1888)
        4. Bertha Louise Livingston(1888-1941) sp-Tes (Tscharner) DeGraffenried(-1915)
        5. Loreta Fay Livingston 1898-1985) sp-Carroll Dean Williams-20 (1899-1967)
    2. L's James Livingston (1857-1931) married Anna Rose Brusenhan (1862-1886)
    3. Laura Arvy Livingston (1860-1949) married Patrick Brussenham (1859-1886)
7. Martha Jane Gill (1831)
8. James J. Gill JR. (1833) married Helen Ellen Joiner(-1867). 1858: James J. Gill married Helen Joiner application 27 Dec. 1858, ceremony 28 Dec. 1858. Marr. Book B p284. (Courtesy C. Griffin)

(3) Mary Gill born c1800 married Joab (Jacob) Antley (Antiley) in 1817. She died about 1837 and Joab (Jacob) Antley married 2nd Mariah White. Jacob Antley died in Clarke Co AL in July of 1854 . Jacob's second wife, Mariah White Antley then followed James Antley to Union Parish, Louisiana after 1850. There is no concrete record of the youngest daughters of Jacob and Mary Gill Antley, Martha and Melissa, in LA. The 1860 Union Parish census has many errors and omissions. The Antley households have children of all ages listed who don't show up before or after this census. Some families are even listed twice with different info in each entry. (1860, 1870 & 1880 Union Parish, La census/1880 Lincoln Parish, LA census courtesy of D. Antley Murphy, via Brenda Nichols). Mariah White Antley's pension application for Jacob Antley's service in the War of 1812 states that he died in 1854 in Clarke Co AL. James Augustus Antley stated on his pension for the Civil War that he came to LA in the autumn of 1850. Everything previously found, including land in Clarke Co and Union Parish, La, census records for the places of birth of children, the death date of Jacob and James being in the 1850 Clarke Co census, pointed to them migrating about 1856 (as opposed to the 1850 statement in the pension application). This is the line of D. Antley Murphy.

1. Elizabeth Antley b. 1818, married William White 1833 in Clarke Co., AL
2. James Antley b. 1823, married 1st Mary Ann Buckaloo in 1843 in Clarke Co., AL, married 2nd Susan Buckaloo in 1846 in Clarke Co., AL, moved to Union Parish, Louisiana after 1850. . His father, Jacob Antley, died in Clarke Co., AL, in July of 1854 . His stepmother, Mariah White Antley then followed him to Louisiana. There is no concrete record of the youngest daughters of Jacob and Mary Gill Antley, Martha and Melissa, in LA. The 1860 Union Parish census has many errors and omissions. The Antley households have children of all ages listed who don't show up before or after this census. Some families are even listed twice with different info in each entry. (1860, 1870 & 1880 Union Parish, La census/1880 Lincoln Parish, LA census courtesy of D. Antley Murphy, via Brenda Nichols). James Augustus Antley stated on his pension for the Civil War that he came to LA in the autumn of 1850. Everything I (DAM) had previously found including land in Clarke Co and Union Parish, La, census records for the places of birth of children, the death date of Jacob and James being in the 1850 Clarke Co census pointed to them migrating about 1856.
3. Martha Antley b. 1833
4. Melissa Antley b. 1837

(4) Abby Gill born 1790-1800, married Walter Beall, bond and security 12 Sept. 1822, recorded 27 March 1823 (Clarke Co. Marriage Book A, 1814-1834).(courtesy C. Griffin). Apparently both were dead by 1841: Minutes of Orphan's Court, Book C. 1841-1844, Page 63 (courtesy C. Griffin): It is Ordered by the Court that James Gill (this is Abby Gill Beall's brother, #2 above) be appointed Guardian of the persons and property of Sarah Beall and Mary Beall, minor children of Walter Beall, deceased. It is Ordered by the Court that James Gill Guardian of Sarah Beall and Mary Beall, minor heirs of Walter Beall, decased, give bond and security in the sum of two hundred dollars. It is Ordered by the Court that the bond this day given by James Gill, Guardian of the minor heirs of Walter Beall, deceased, viz. Sarah Beall and Mary Beall, with Richard Gill senr. and James H. Saint? as securities by? and the same is hearby approved and accepted by the Court and it is further Ordered that the letters of Guardianship issue? to the said James Gill accordingly.

1. Sarah Beall minor in 1841, born 1820-41
2. Mary Beall minor in 1841, born 1820-41

(5) Kelly Gill born 1790-1800 "Kelly" (I've seen it "Holly", "Helly", and "Hellen") Gill, died before 1850, married 1816 George Walwork b. 1785 England (1850 Clarke Co., AL Census and Clarke Co., AL Marriage Records Volume A) (courtesy B. Nichols)

1. Mary Walwork b. 1819 still at home in 1850 Clarke Co., AL Census; deaf and dumb. married George Wallwork
2. Richard Walwork m. Susannah Buckaloo in 1843 in Clarke CO., AL
3. Martha Walwork m. Thomas A. Coleman in 1841
4. Robert Walwork b. 1829
5. William Walwork m. Rebecca Ann Gill 1848 in Clarke Co., AL
6. Ellen Walwork b. 1834; still at home in 1850

(6) Uriah Gill born 1805 in South Carolina was alive in Clarke Co., AL in 1880 (census, from B. Nichols). Uriah was the son of a Richard Gill, fits this one perfectly, and cannot be the son of Valentine's son, Richard (the ages are inconsistent). His children were born in Lowndes Co., Alabama according to the 1860 Clarke Co., AL Census. He was married to Elizabeth Till b. 1806 SC (marriage info from Barbara Till Prestridge) (Is he "buried in Branton Cemetery on Childton Road"?). 1850 census, Clarke Co., AL, page 207 roll 3, family #42, 45 farmer, born SC, cannot read or write. Wife, Elizabeth, 44, born 1806 in SC. (from Coley Scott & B. Nichols).

1. Rebecca Ann Gill born 12 March 1834 in Lowndes County, GA died 7 June 1897 in Clarke County, AL, buried in Midway Cemetery, Clarke County, AL. Rebecca married William J. Walwork (also stated as Walworth).
    1. George Walworth, son of Rebecca
    2. Ann Gill Walworth.
2. Caroline Gill born 1835 in AL married a Martin, perhaps deceased by 1875.
3. Martha Gill born 1837 in AL, not mentioned by her mother in the 1875 deed.
4. Mary Gill born born 1838 in AL, married Cornelius Chamberlain
5. Thomas F. Gill born 1839 in Lowndes Co., AL. Not mentioned by his mother in the 1875 deed.
6. Laura Melissa Gill (Laura Malissa)(Lama Missella) (Demamisella) (f) b. 1845 in AL married 1864 James W. Bouler in Clarke Co., AL. This is the line of C. Griffin. 1864. James W. Bouler to Miss Laura M. Gill, married 6 Oct. 1864 (Clarke Co. Marriage Book B p340, courtesty C. Griffin)

(7) Catherine Gill nfi. This Catherine Gill ***did not*** marry John Myrick. John Myrick born 1792, SC married March 17, 1825 in Clarke Co., AL to Catharine **Gillis**, b. 1805 in Scotland. This is not only from the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Clarke Co., AL census, but also from our family Bible dated 1887. She came to america when she was 18 years and married at 20. [I don't know who Catherine **Gill** married.](from B. Nichols)

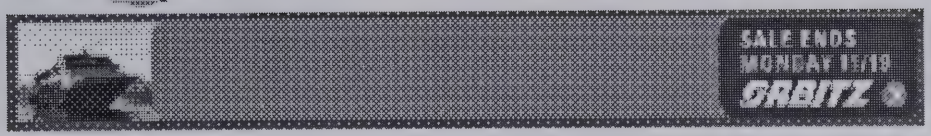
(8) Rebecca Gill born before 1812. Perhaps the only documented child. (1833: Clarke Co., AL Deed Book D p364). Could this be a daughter of Richard Gill, Junior?

Does anyone have further information, and especially documentation, on the children of Richard Gill? Please forward it if so.

Return to James Gill
Return to Early Settlers Page
Richland County Home Page

Copyright ©1999, Dr. Frank O. Clark and to the other descendants quoted above. These documents may be freely used for private purposes, and included in your own genealogy. However, this document is copyrighted and may not be sold, nor given to anyone who may attempt to derive profit from same. Please send any errors, corrections, conjectures, updates, etc. to Dr. Frank O. Clark, or to those Email linked to specific lines above.

Hosted by tripod



E-mail this page to a friend

Tell me when this page is updated

Chronological Order (If I attributed one of these to the wrong person, please give me a shout and I will fix it.):

1815: Miss. Territory U.S. Land Grant, 5 Dec. 1815, Richard Gill "Clark" Co. amount $17 (p7)(courtesy C. Griffin)

1816: George Wallwork to Kelly Gill (might be Helly) 16 Feb. 1816, marriage license. married 6 March 1816 (Clarke Co. Marriage Book A p19)(courtesy C. Griffin)

1817: James Gill married to Carthrena Till, bond 21 Oct. 1817, married 23 Nov. 1817 (Clarke Co. Marriage Records Book A p48)(courtesy C. Griffin)

1817: Joab Antiley, married Mary Gill, 19 August 1817 (bond and security date) Clark Co. Marriages Book A, 1814-1834.(courtesy C. Griffin)

1822. Walter Beall married Abby Gill, bond and security 12 Sept. 1822, recorded 27 March 1823 (Clarke Co. Marriage Book A, 1814-1834). (courtesy C. Griffin)

1833: Clarke Co., AL Deed Book D p364: Richard Gill to Rebecca Gill, deed of gift. Richard Gill do grant give and bestow on my daughter Rebecca Gill two young cows and calfs, for her only and proper use. However reserving to myself during my natural lifetime the sole and enter? control over cattle, that is saying daughter Rebecca to have the full and extensive use of said cattle. But not to sell lease or in otherwise destroy herself nor any husband she may have after witnessing shall have the right to sell or dispose of said cattle. But I shall remain under my special anything contained for during my lifetime then it be come the rightful property of my said daughter Rebeccan Gill and her heirs of her body and hers her children only is it or shall have any right mi? of the said? of measured tice? Cows & Calves .. Richard X Gill, 10 Feb. 1833. Rebecca Gill was an adult, therefore born before 1833-21, or before 1812. Witnessed 8 Feb. 1865 by Wm. Pickett, Acting J.P., recorded 15 Feb. 1865, Book B. Interesting that 32 years expired before it was recorded! (courtesy C. Griffin)

1835. Richard Gill married Elizabeth Lewis 27 day of July 1835 in Clarke Co AL (Clarke Co. Marriages, Book B, p11) (courtesy C. Griffin)

1841: Minutes of Orphan's Court, Book C. 1841-1844, Page 63 (courtesy C. Griffin):

- It is Ordered by the Court that James Gill be appointed Guardian of the persons and property of Sarah Beall and Mary Beall, minor children of Walter Beall, deceased.
- It is Ordered by the Court that James Gill Guardian of Sarah Beall and Mary Beall, minor heirs of Walter Beall, decased, give bond and security in the sum of two hundred dollars.
- It is Ordered by the Court that the bond this day given by James Gill, Guardian of the minor heirs of Walter Beall, deceased, viz. Sarah Beall and Mary Beall, with Richard Gill senr. and James H. Saint? as securities by? and the same is hearby approved and accepted by the Court and it is further Ordered that the letters of Guardianship issue? to the said James Gill accordingly.

1842: Clarke Co., AL Deed Records, Book D p36, estate of Richard Gill, senr. to Jas. Savage. (Courtesy our cousin, D.A. Murphy)

- To all whom these presents shall come, I William Cleaver Sheriff of Clarke County send Greetings. Where as by the writs of execution issued out of the Circuit Court of this County of Clarke in the State of Alabama to have directed and delivered _ __ the Twenty first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty one, I was commanded to invoke? of the goods and chattels of Richard Gill ser. in my county the sum of Three Hundred and ninety -803/u/100 Dollars, which James Savage has recovered against him in this said County for his damages __ he had sustained as well by reason of the nonperformance of certain promises as for his costs and charges and that of sufficient goods and chattels could not be found that then I should causes the said damages to be made of the lands and tenements where of the said Richard Gill senr. was seized on the ninth day of October in the year 1841 or at any time afterwards in whose hands __ the said might be as by the said writ of execution reference being thereunto had now fully appears. And whereas after the coming of the said write to me, and before the day of the return thereof I did by virtue of the said writ seize and take the lands here after particularly described and have for writ of goods and chattels in my County of the said Richard Gill senr. to satisfy the said damages sold the said lands as is herein after mentioned at public auction according to therestated in such case made and provided to James Savage for the sum of Fifty Dollars being the highest sum bid for the same. Now know of that I the said William Cleaver, the Sheriff aforesaid by virtue of the write of Execution and of the statues such case made and provided in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars to be in hand paid by the said James Savage the receipt when of is hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said James Savage and to his heirs and assigns forever all that tract, piece or parcel of lands herein after mentioned to wit The South East quarter of Section ___ of Township Seven of Range Three East with its appurtenances and all the estate rights and interest which the said Richard Gill senr. had in the said tract piece or parcels of land on the said Ninth day of October in the year 1841, or at any time since had or now hath. To have and to hold the said land and premises and every part there of appenterances unto the said James Savage or his heirs and assigns forever as fully and absolutely as I the said William Cleaver as Sheriff aforesaid and under the authority aforesaid might could or ought to sell and carry the same. To

witness whereof I have __ set my hand and affixed by seal this third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and forty two. Wm. Cleaver, Sheriff, <LS>

- The State of Alabama Clarke County, Personally appeared before me Terrell? Pervis or Power? Clerk of the County Court of the Sate and County aforesaid the above named William Cleaver, Sheriff who acknowledged that he as Sheriff as aforesaid signed sealed and delivered the foregoing deed to the aforesaid James Savage for the uses and purposes there mentioned on this day and year there written. Given under my hand and seal of Office, that __ the third day of January 1842. Attest Terrell Pervis, Clk. Recd in office the 3rd January 1842 Recorded the 5th day of August 1842 Book D Terrell Perves Clk

1856: John Gill married Julia A. Singleton, married 4 Nov. 1856, W.A. Myrick certified that Julie A. Singleton was above the age of 18. (Clarke Co. Marriage Records, Book B page 250. (Courtesy C. Griffin)

1858: James J. Gill married Helen Joiner application 27 Dec. 1858, ceremony 28 Dec. 1858. Marr. Book B p284. (Courtesy C. Griffin)

1863. Richard Gill Senr. marriage license to marry Susannah Lewis, license issued 24 Jan. 1863 (Clarke Co., AL Marriage Book B p78) (Courtesy C. Griffin)

1864. James W. Bouler to Miss Laura M. Gill, married 6 Oct. 1864 (Clarke Co. Marriage Book B p340, courtesty C. Griffin)

1872. C.D. Syphritt respectfully represents to your Honor that James Gill departed this life intestate on the 25th day of Oct. 1872. ------- He states the value of the estate to be $300. The names or distributees of the estate of the decedent as the petitioner is advised and believed to be as follows: Jas Gill, Euriah Gill, Martha Gill, Mrs. R.H. Gill, widow of Walter Gill and Mrs. Polly Livingston wife of Henry Livingston. Appraisers for the estate are Jash Gwin, Alex Myrick, and Jash Wilson Securities by Charles D. Syphritt, R H Gill, and E.L. Syphritt. (courtesy C. Griffin)

1875: Clarke County Deed Book D page 225 & 226. (This is Elizabeth Till Gill, wife of Uriah Gill) Elizabeth Gill sells to Rebecca Walworth, a tract of land, the north west quarter of the south east fourth, and the north east fourth of the south west fourth and the south east fourth of the north west fourth, and the south west fourth of the north east forth, (got that??) all in section nineteen of range three east in Township ten in Clarke County, containing 160 acres more or less, is jointly owned by the undersigned Elizabeth Gill and others. Now this in transend? witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar in hand paid to me by Rebecca A. Walworth (wife of Wm. J. Walworth), Caroline Martin, Mary J. Chamberlain wife of Cornelius Chamberlain, and Melissa Bowler wife of James Bowler, I do hereby sell bargain transfer and convey unto each of said parts and their heirs and assigns one equal undivided share with myself and to said lands in fee simple to have and to hold the same to them and there heirs forever. Elizabeth Gill signed her name. Dated 30? November 1874. Test 1 Dec. 1874. Rec. 20 Jan. 1875. (courtesy C. Griffin)

1882. Probate Record 1883-1892, Q, Clarke Co., Page 48. Wash Gill. Peittion of C.D. Syphrett (states he is a male) that Wash Gill died intestate on 9 March 1882 leaving property worth about $250. No heirs or distributees. Appraisers suggested: J.J. Wilson, Alex Myrick, Jack Girriu?. Judge John M. Wilson. ibid p49, Chas. D. Syphrett (seems to be spelled Syphritt in places) is appointed administrator 17 April 1883. Witnessed: C.D Syphritt, R.H. Gill, E.L Syphritt. ibid page 50 petition to sell personal property. Appraisers and securities were the same for Washington and James and the letters of administration for both were issued on the same day.(courtesy C. Griffin)

1883. Probate Record 1883-1892, Q, Clarke Co., Page 50. James Gill probate records 1883-1892 Clarke Co AL page 50 & 51. Peittioner is Chas. D. Syphritt, James Gill died 26 Oct. 1872 leaving property valued at $300. Intestate record of James Gill. This should be the James Gill born about 1790 in S.C. He died in Oct.1872 but the estate is not probated until Jan. 31, 1883?? The names or distributees of the estate of the decedent as the petitioner is advised and believed to be as follows: Jas Gill, Euriah Gill, Martha Gill, Mrs. R.H. Gill, widow of Walter Gill and Mrs. Polly Livingston wife of Henry Livingston. Appraisers for the estate are Jash (Jack?) Gwin, Alex Myrick, and Jash (Jack?) Wilson Securities by Charles D. Syphritt, R H Gill, and E.L. Syphritt."(courtesy C. Griffin)

1891. Clarke Co. Probate Record Book Q, 1883-1892, Page 694 & 695. Estate of James H. Gill deceased. Petition of Eliza Gill. James H. Gill died intestate on 29 January 1891, leaving property (no value stated). Petitioner is teh widow of James H. Gill. The heirs and distributees are only Eliza Gill, his widow. Eliza $^{her}X_{mark}$ Gill, 16 March 1891.

1895-8. Intestate record for a W.J. Gill, Probate Records 1895-1898 Clarke Co Al. page 77, states: "The petitioners of E.J. Baleu and John A. Baleu (Balen) respectfully request unto your honor that W.J. Gill departed this life on the day of 18 more than 40 days since. Leaving property in this state to the best of petitioners knowledge, information, and belief of the value of $500 and not probably more. Your petitioner, one of the longest creditors of said deceased. That the names of distributors of the estate of said deceased---------- W.J. Gill was unmarried and left only a sister Sarah Bell, wife of W.H. Bell, and his mother Rebecca Gill.--------- Request letters of administration be granted to W.W. Waite, Sheriff of Clarke Co. " This W.J. Gill probably a son of Walter and Rebecca Gill.(courtesy C. Griffin)

Return to Richard Gill Web Page

Return to Clarke Co., AL Records Page

Return to Alabama Gills, Mississippi Gills, Georgia Gills, South Carolina Gills.

Return to Gill State Selection Page.

Return to Gill Home Page.

Copyright ©1999, Dr. Frank O. Clark, and to the specific sources quoted above. These documents may be freely used for private purposes, and included in your own genealogy. However, these documents are copyrighted and may not be sold, nor given to anyone who may attempt to derive profit from same. Please send any errors, corrections, conjectures, updates, etc. to Dr. Frank O. Clark

William Goodwyn b<1733 married Mary Howell Hart (undocumented, from Mrs. Hicks). Although Mrs. Hicks states Wm. Goodwyn as father of Hannah, Mr. Andrea states Uriah Goodwyn was the father of Hannah Goodwyn, wife of James Gill! I (FOC) have as yet seen no documentation to support either. Mr. Andrea states that (Mr. Andrea Record #166) her father was Uriah Gill: I am to begin some work on Goodwin & Goodwyn ... I find early a Uriah Goodwin who was father in law of James Gill #16. ... Note the name of Uriah Gill comes down in the Richland Co. set of Gill. .. I will make a report of this when I do the Goodwin data. Mr. Andrea Record #169 states that: "Recall that Saxe-Gotha a part of Orangeburgh was just across the Congaree River in Richland Co. Uriah Goodwyn Sr. & Jr. both resided in Saxe-Gotha of Orangeburgh and Saturday I found where Uriah Goodwin was named in 1785 as one of the first Justices of the Quorum in Saxe-Gotha. This was a son of Uriah Goodwyn, Sr. and a brother of Mrs. James Gill & widow. This Mrs. James Gill was named Hannah Gill. I hope when I do the Goodwin data that I may find proof that Hannah Goodwyn wed James Gill #16. I may not be able to do it however since Sherman burned the Orangeburgh data." A Goodwyn doing genealogy of these Richland Goodwyns had no record of a Hannah Goodwyn in 1997.

Since the name Uriah does pop up in children of Richard Gill, who is in all liklihood a son of James Gill's wife, Hannah, Hannah as a daughter of Uriah Goodwyn makes some logical sense as the source of this name.

Children of Wm. Goodwyn and Mary Howell Hart of Richland Co., SC (or was it Uriah Goodwyn??), these are **not** documented!

1. Hannah Goodwyn supposedly married James Gill
2. Uriah Goodwyn born c1754 will 1786, mentions brothers and sisters, no children. (Mrs. Hicks July 1991 p5). Wm. Hay willed slaves to Uriah Goodwyn and Sarah Bowers widow of Hy Bowers (ibid p8).

SC GenWeb Archives

GOODWIN George 1779 Old 96th D SC No Twp. Listed
GOODWIN John 1779 Old 96th D SC No Twp. Listed
GOODWIN Robert 1779 Old 96th D SC No Twp. Listed

Copyright © 1999, Dr. Frank Oliver Clark. These documents may be freely used for private purposes, and included in your own genealogy. However, this document is copyrighted and may not be sold, nor given to anyone who may attempt to derive profit from same.

We have an old Gen. done by some member of the family back into the early 1950's. Here is some of it. Saw your richland co. mention of the goodwyn family and thought this might help. I have started to verify this lineage and know that most of it is correct. Copyright 2000 Nancy C. Reeves.

Descendants of Robert Goodwyn

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT4 GOODWYN (JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born March 15, 1739 in Surry Co. Va, and died 1788 in Richaland Co. SC.

Children of ROBERT GOODWYN are:

2. i. HOWELL5 GOODWYN.

3. ii. JOHN GOODWYN, b. Abt. 1760, SC; d. January 30, 1810, Richland Co. SC.

4. iii. WILLIAM GOODWYN, d. 1801.

Generation No. 2

2. HOWELL5 GOODWYN (ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?).

Child of HOWELL GOODWYN is:

i. JOHN6 GOODWYN, d. 1810; m. KEZIAH GOODWYN.

3. JOHN5 GOODWYN (ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born Abt. 1760 in SC, and died January 30, 1810 in Richland Co. SC. He married SARAH TAYLOR, daughter of JAMES TAYLOR and MARY HIRONS.

Children of JOHN GOODWYN and SARAH TAYLOR are:

i. ADELLA F6 GOODWYN, d. 1821.

ii. EDWARD F. GOODWYN, b. Aft. 1810; d. Abt. 1810.

iii. JOHN J. GOODWYN, b. SC; d. 1822.

iv. MARTHA GOODWYN, b. Richaland Co. SC; m. (1) BENJAMIN R. WARING; m. (2) J. H. HUDSON.

v. MARY GOODWYN, b. Richaland Co. SC.

vi. WILLIAM A GOODWYN, d. 1810.

vii. SARAH EPPS GOODWYN, b. December 29, 1791; m.WILLIAM WESTON ADAMS, November 10, 1810.

5. viii. ROBERT HOWELL GOODWYN, b. July 19, 1795; d.

May 30, 1861, Richland Co. SC.

ix. JAMES T. GOODWYN, b. 1797; d. April 16, 1830.

6. x. THOMAS JEFFERSON GOODWYN, b. February 14, 1800, Richland Co. SC Resided in Columbia SC later moved to Orangeburg Co. SC; d. March 31, 1877.

7. xi. ALBERT GALLATIN GOODWYN, b. November 29, 1807, Richland Co. S.C.; d. December 20, 1874, Robinson Springs, Elmore Co. AL.

4. WILLIAM5 GOODWYN (ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) died 1801. He married GRACE.

Children of WILLIAM GOODWYN and GRACE are:

i. URIAH JOHN6 GOODWYN.

ii. MARGARET GOODWYN, m. H. CHAPPELL.

iii. SARAH WESTON GOODWYN, b. Richland Co. SC; m. CERRE DU BOSE.

iv. GRACE HOWELL GOODWYN, m. JOHN S. CHAPPELL.

Generation No. 3

5. ROBERT HOWELL6 GOODWYN (JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born July 19, 1795, and died May 30, 1861 in Richland Co. SC. He married CHARLOTTE ANN THOMSON HART January 04, 1821, daughter of WILLIAM THOMSON and ELIZABETH SABB.

Children of ROBERT GOODWYN and CHARLOTTE HART are:

i. JOHN THOMAS7 GOODWYN, b. 1822; d. 1855; m. (1) SALLY COLES BROWN; m. (2) SALLY COLES TAYLOR.

ii. ROBERT H. GOODWYN, b. 1824; m. CELESTINE RAOUL.

iii. WILLIAM SABB GOODWYN, b. 1826.

iv. CAROLINE MYDDELTON GOODWYN, b. June 28, 1828.

v. SARAH ELLIOTT GOODWYN, b. 1830.

vi. JULIA HARRIET GOODWYN, b. 1832; m. GEORGE CALHOUN.

vii. MARTHA TAYLOR GOODWYN, b. 1835; m. ALBERT M. RHETT.

viii. CHARLES GOODWYN, b. 1837.

ix. ELLEN ADELIA GOODWYN, b. 1852; m. CHARLES THOMSON GOODWYN.

6. THOMAS JEFFERSON6 GOODWYN (JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born February 14, 1800 in Richland Co. SC Resided in Columbia SC later moved to Orangeburg Co. SC, and died March 31, 1877. He married ELIZA ELLIOTT DARBY March 31, 1827, daughter of ROBERT GOODWYN and CHARLOTTE THOMSON.

Children of THOMAS GOODWYN and ELIZA DARBY are:

i. ARTEMUS DARBY7 GOODWYN, b. 1828, SC; d. 1898, SC; m. SARAH CIPLES NILES, 1848.

ii. JOHN JESSE GOODWYN, b. SC; m. (1) ELLA TAYLOR; m. (2) GENEVIEVE BAKER.

iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON GOODWYN, b. 1832; m. MARY M. CHARLES.

iv. MARY EUGENIA GOODWYN, b. 1838; d. 1889; m. WILLIAM A. CALDWELL.

v. EDWARD MYDDELTON GOODWYN, d. Died in Civil War.

vi. CHARLES THOMSON GOODWYN, b. 1845, SC; m. ELLEN ADELIA GOODWYN.

vii. MARGARET ANN GOODWYN, m. THOMAS LEGARE.

viii. ALFRED GOODWYN, d. Died in Civil War.

7. ALBERT GALLATIN6 GOODWYN (JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born November 29, 1807 in Richland Co. S.C., and died December 20, 1874 in Robinson Springs, Elmore Co. AL. He married HARRIETT N. BIBB February 21, 1832 in Autuaga Co. GA, daughter of PEYTON BIBB and MARTHA COBB.

Notes for ALBERT GALLATIN GOODWYN:

1850 Census Autuaga Co. AL Coosada Beat

401 GOODWYN, A G 42 M W PHYSICIAN 650 SC 29A

401 GOODWYN, HARRIETT N 36 F W 0 SC 29A

401 GOODWYN, MARTHA 13 F W 0 AL 29A

401 GOODWYN, ELIZA 11 F W ' 0 AL 29A

401 GOODWYN, CAROLINE 9 F W 0 AL 29A

401 GOODWYN, WILLIAM 5 M W 0 AL 29A

401 GOODWYN, HJULIA 3 F W 0 AL 29A

401 GOODWYN, OLIVE P 1 F W 0 AL 29A

401 BETTE, MARTHA 65 F W 0 GA 29A Transcription on this document wrong original census record clearly shows this is Martha Bibb.

1860 Census Autuaga Co. AL, Robinson Springs Beat

1213 GOODWYN, A. G. 52 M W PHYSICIAN 25000 SC 171

1213 GOODWYN, HARRIETT 46 F W 0 SC 171

1213 GOODWYN, MARTHA 23 F W 0 AL 171

1213 OLIVER, S. D. 22 M W PLANTER 0 AL 171

1213 OLIVER, ELIZA 21 F W 0 AL 171

1213 GOODWYN, CAROLINE 19 F W 0 AL 171

1213 GOODWYN, ALBERT 17 M W 0 AL 171

1213 GOODWYN, WILLIAM 15 M W 0 AL 171

1213 GOODWYN, JULIA 13 F W 0 AL 171

1213 GOODWYN, OLIVIA 11 F W 0 AL 171

1213 GOODWYN, EDWARD 9 M W 0 AL 171

1213 OLIVER, JAMES 3 M W 0 AL 171

1213 GOODWYN, SOPHIA 2 F W 0 AL 171

1213 OLIVER, HARRIETT 0 F W 0 AL 171

Children of ALBERT GOODWYN and HARRIETT BIBB are:

i. MARTHA7 GOODWYN, b. 1837.

8. ii. ELIZA GOODWYN, b. 1839.

iii. CAROLINE GOODWYN, b. 1841; m. THOMAS B. MILLS.

9. iv. ALBERT TAYLOR GOODWYN, b. December 17, 1842, Robinson Springs, Elmore Co. AL; d. July 01, 1931, Burried Oakwood Cem. Montgomery AL.

v. WILLIAM BIBB GOODWYN, b. 1845, AL; d. 1862, AL.

vi. HARRIET JULIE GOODWYN, b. 1847; m. HAILS TAYLOR.

vii. ORLINE (OLIVIA P.) GOODWYN, b. 1849; m. J. W.ALLEN.

10. viii. EDWARD JOSEPH GOODWYN, b. June 21, 1851, AL; d. March 23, 1902.

ix. SOPHIA GOODWYN, b. 1858, AL.

Generation No. 4

8. ELIZA7 GOODWYN (ALBERT GALLATIN6, JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born 1839. She married SAMUEL D. OLIVER Abt. 1858.

Children of ELIZA GOODWYN and SAMUEL OLIVER are:

i. JAMES8 OLIVER, b. 1857.

ii. HARRIET OLIVER, b. 1860.

9. ALBERT TAYLOR7 GOODWYN (ALBERT GALLATIN6, JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born December 17, 1842 in Robinson Springs, Elmore Co. AL, and died July 01, 1931 in Burried Oakwood Cem. Montgomery AL. He married PRISCILLA COOPER TYLER December 22, 1869 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Montgomery, AL.

Children of ALBERT GOODWYN and PRISCILLA TYLER are:

11. i. ROBERT TYLER8 GOODWYN, b. November 04, 1870; d. May 10, 1949, Greenwood Cem., Montgomery AL.

ii. ADELE GOODWYN, b. November 06, 1872; m. DAVIDSON MCNEEL, October 27, 1897.

iii. ALBERT GALLITIN GOODWYN, b. October 01, 1875; m. CHARLIE LANE.

iv. GARDNER FOSTER GOODWYN, b. February 17, 1880, of Bessemer, AL; m. LORA WILLIAMS BARKIS, July 08, 1912.

v. PRISCILLA COOPER GOODWYN, b. February 25, 1888; m. FRANK HASTINGS GRIFFIN, April 09, 1913.

10. EDWARD JOSEPH7 GOODWYN (ALBERT GALLATIN6, JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born June 21, 1851 in AL, and died March 23, 1902. He married SALLIE A. MCDADE 1887.

Children of EDWARD GOODWYN and SALLIE MCDADE are:

12. i. CHARLES ALBERT8 GOODWYN, b. May 1881; d. January 30, 1959, Montgomery AL.

13. ii. ORLINE ALLEN GOODWYN, b. May 1885.

iii. JULIA ARMISTEAD GOODWYN, b. February 1887; m. ENOCH SINGLETON PARRISH, 1905.

14. iv. SALIE MCDADE GOODWYN, b. February 1887.

15. v. MAMIE COLEMAN GOODWYN, b. January 13, 1890, Montgomery AL; d. January 30, 1962, Asheville NC.

16. vi. ELIZA PLILER GOODWYN, b. April 1892.

17. vii. HARRIETT CYNTHIA GOODWYN, b. September 1894.

viii. FLORENCE GOODWYN, b. June 1898.

Generation No. 5

11. ROBERT TYLER8 GOODWYN (ALBERT TAYLOR7, ALBERT GALLATIN6, JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born November 04, 1870, and died May 10, 1949 in Greenwood Cem., Montgomery AL. He married JESSIE LANCASTER November 21, 1895 in Wetumpha, AL.

Children of ROBERT GOODWYN and JESSIE LANCASTER are:

i. ELIZABETH ALDORA9 GOODWYN, b. October 27, 1896; m. JAMES F. HOGERWALD.

ii. PRICILLA COOPER GOODWYN, b. January 15, 1898; m.

J.T. FOWLE, November 11, 1922.

iii. ROBERT TYLER GOODWYN, b. August 10, 1900; m. ALICE THOMAS, July 09, 1932.

iv. JOHN LANCASTER GOODWYN, b. October 13, 1903; m. ELIZABETH HILL.

v. LOUISE TYSON GOODWYN, b. June 13, 1906; m. (1)

J.W. MUSTIN; m. (2) JAMES FAIRCLOTH.

vi. ALBERT TAYLOR GOODWYN, b. June 19, 1911; m. MARY SPEARS, December 22, 1944.

12. CHARLES ALBERT8 GOODWYN (EDWARD JOSEPH7, ALBERT GALLATIN6, JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born May 1881, and died January 30, 1959 in Montgomery AL. He married BEULAH GOREE 1903.

Children of CHARLES GOODWYN and BEULAH GOREE are:

i. RICHARD ALBERT9 GOODWYN, b. 1909; m. JEAN WINDHAM, 1935.

ii. ALICE CAROL GOODWYN, b. 1926; m. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, 1942.

13. ORLINE ALLEN8 GOODWYN (EDWARD JOSEPH7, ALBERT GALLATIN6, JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born May 1885. She married (1) ARCHIE C. LUCKIE 1904. She married (2) GEORGE H. NICHOLSON 1912.

Children of ORLINE GOODWYN and ARCHIE LUCKIE are:

i. ROBERT GOODWYN9 LUCKIE, b. 1904; m. EDNA MAE LEAPLEY, 1926.

ii. CHARLES ADAMS LUCKIE, b. 1906.

14. SALIE MCDADE8 GOODWYN (EDWARD JOSEPH7, ALBERT GALLATIN6, JOHN5, ROBERT4, JOHN3, THOMAS2, WILLIAM1 GOODWYN?) was born February 1887. She married JOHN C. SEWELL 1908.

Children of SALIE GOODWYN and JOHN SEWELL are:

i. HELEN GRAY9 SEWELL, b. 1909; m. RUDOLPH LOHMEYER.

ii. DOROTHY GOODWYN SEWELL, b. 1912

Member Login | Free Membership | My Account

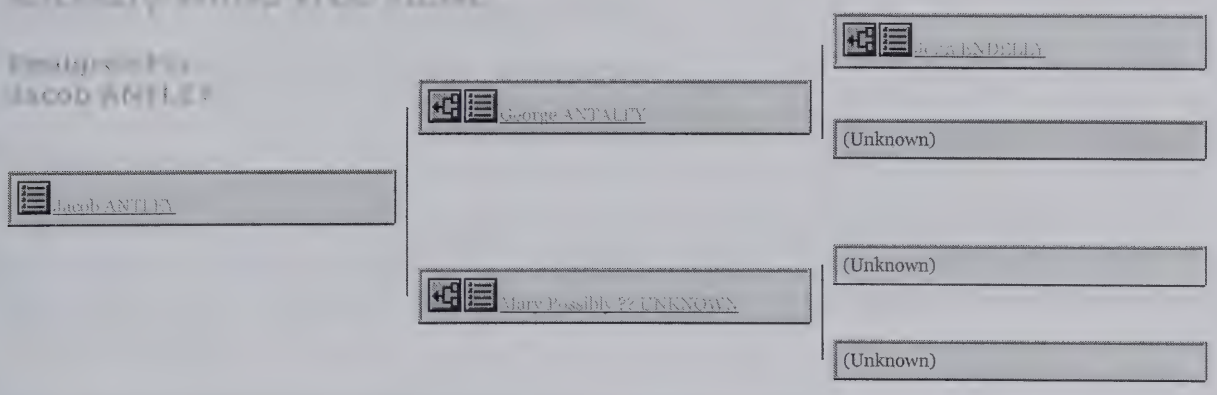
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Store

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Click here to visit oursponsor

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree for:
Jacob ANTLEY



Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
_____	_____	Back 1 Generation
- _____	_____	Return to search results
- _____	_____	Make Individual Root
- _____	_____	View Personal Information
- _____		
_____		
- _____		
- _____		
- _____		
- _____		

* Spouse, children and siblings of Jacob ANTLEY

Search this family tree file for

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

_____ | _____ | _____ | _____ | _____

Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

GenForum

Posted By: Sheila Evans

Email: elcain@usa.net

Subject: Adding the Rev War GILL notes of S.C.
Post Date: January 26, 2001 at 08:54:57
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/gill/messages/1950.html
Forum: Gill Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/gill/

Hi Lewie --

I'd like to add the GILL Rev War notes on 'some' of the above men as well to clarify.
The microfilm is probably available at most libraries, I didn't write the number down, but the film is re: the pension claims in alphabetical order. I also did the GILES, GILS, but for now will just add the S.C. GILL to your specific list.

James GILL R4023 had the "best" clues for me.
So I'll add his abstract 1st.
In 1832 in GREENE CO., AL. aged 72 yrs. He served as a private under Capt. Walker in S.C.
1776 or 1777 entered Service in Chester Dist. S.C.- marched to Edgefield District, Forks of Broad & ?? -- and to Saluda into the Dutch Settlement at Dutch Fork. They raided this settlement for supplies the Dutch
purportedly kept for the British and Tories. They marched onto Orangeburgh.
He stated his two (2) brothers, Thomas and George GILL, Capt. Hardridge FROST and James GILL and Archilbald GILL (he stated they were his "cousins") on this expedition under General ANDERSON whose command was at Orangeburgh.
He states he knows his birth from a Family Bible. He was born 14 April 1760 in N.J. That age 6 he left N.J. for Chester Dist. S.C. with his father and family.
After the war, he left Chester Dist. S.C. in 1811 for TN. "Davidson Co." In 1818 he left Davidson Co., TN. for Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama. 1823 From Tuscaloosa AL he went to Greene Co., AL where he has since lived.
He signed his affadavit for pension as James GILL. Note that he died 14 Apr 1842 in Greene Co., AL.
Martha H. STEBBINS one of 6 children of James and Mary Ann (FOX) GILL applied for 1/6 of his pension in 1859.
She applied 14 Mar. 1859 from Probate Ct. in MS. Martha H. STEBBINS, aged 54. Her statements related that her parents, Mary Ann FOX and James GILL married in S.C. The children of Mary Ann and James GILL were:
besides Martha, George Gill age 42 in Davidson Co., TN (as of 1860), Nathan GILL age 48 in Hempstead Co, Ark., John P. GILL age 54 in Fort Bexar Co., State of Texas **(see the Handbook of Texas Online for more about him and his brother, Robert J. GILL)**
Robert J. GILL age 52 in George Co., State of Texas. Elizabeth P.(Gill), age 49, wife of Robert H. Dennis, Winston Co., MS. Susannah (Gill) CHERRY b. 6 July 1812 d. 1845
left 1 children (Drinetta? 18 yrs. & J. G. CHERRY aged 11 yrs) in Monroe Co., MS - Husband J. B. CHERRY.

GEORGE GILL pension claim #S21,229
*Brother
Pension Affadavit in 1832, residing in Chester District S.C., had been a Priv. in the Cav. & Inf. under Capt. Jones & Col. Lacy. He served S.C. regmt. 24 months.
He was 71 and a Chester District, S.C. resident on 22 Oct. 1832 affadivit. He 1st served under the above officers in 1780 April with the S.C. Militia. They went to Nelson's Ferry on the Santee River to the fall of Charleston, then returned home. He also mentions (in a later outing at Wright's Bluff, on Scotts Lake on Santee, they marched down to Gen'l Sumpter's Plantation, then had to convoy home "with a wounded brother" - injured at Wright's Bluff. He also mentioned Fort Congaree.
He knows his age, "my age transferred from my father's Bible to my own Bible, now property of one of my sons"... "Living in same neighborhood now as at my enlistment".
He also had made the statement of being born in N.J. and coming to S.C. when young.

THOMAS GILL pension #S31,06l
He knows his age, as it's in "my Bible". He gives it as Aug. 27, 1755, born in N J. He stated that since the war (Rev. War) he has resided in S.C., Ky, and now in IL.
His pension petition 1838, as a resident of Lamotte Twsp., Crawford Co., IL.
Re: enlistment in 1778 in Camden Dist. S.C. for 9 months. Dec. 1778 he was under Capt. Philip WALKER. 1780 he was a LT. under Capt. Alxr. PAGAN for 1yr. 6mo. 1782 he was appointed a Captain.

He died 30th Aug. 1838. In 1839 2 of 9 children, Elizabeth BRYAN and Nancy KITCHELL, had signed documents to obtain pension. Another piece of paper mentioned 6 of 9 children (But I saw no names).

RE: "The Cousins"
Archibald GILL -- NOT on this roll of microfilm ----
James GILL -- NOT on this roll of film

Robert GILL R4024 Born Pa. Service in S.C. has "better clues" and is one I believe you have referenced to.
Robert Gill, from LOGAN Co., state of KY.
Dec. 1833, "I was born in PA....1764 " known from my father's Bible. Leaving PA. at early age for Chester Co., S.C.
1781 he was drafted in Chester Co., S.C. - served 3 months in the S.C. Militia under Innes RAMSEY, John ADAIR - fought in Orangesburgh, against Tories. Was in Charleston. Dishcarged at Orangesburgh.
1782 (*early) was at John MILLS house in Chester Co., to the Sandy River.
He signed ROBERT GILL.

From the State of ALABAMA , Greene Co.,1833, James GILL (signed his name) RE: his brother, Robert GILL, knew his brother to have enlisted under Capt John MILLS of Chester Co., S.C.....Oct. 1833.

John Houston has a note in Robert GILL's file as:"Mr. Gill's brother, Thomas,one of the first settlers of this county and a Capt. in the Rev. War. He drew a handsome pension until his death 5 years ago. I have been acquainted with Mr. Robert GILL for some time...signed John Houston. This was from Ill. *I need to check my film again (sorry). But Thomas and Robert GILL both eventually died in ILL.
Robert GILL died 1841 in Il. Thomas died late 1830s..see above or a D.A.R. file.

Anyway, this helps add more information to these Fishing Creek , Chester Co., S.C. GILLS.

I still need help on the Camden District/RICHLAND Co./S.C. - Congarees/Gills' Creek men if anyone has that. THANKS

GenForum

Posted By: Lewie Dunn

Email: dunn_ll@hotmail.com

Subject: CHESTER CO,SC 1774 CHURCH RECORDS
Post Date: January 02, 2001 at 20:26:18
Message URL: http://www.genforum.com/gill/messages/1907.html
Forum: Gill Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: http://www.genforum.com/gill/

From Records of REV. JOHN SIMPSON of Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church. A list of Visitations and Instructions in Catechism.
DEcember 14,1774
Robert Gill
Wife Elliner
Children:
John
Thomas
James
Archabald
Mary
Elliner

December 14,1774
James Gill
Wife Mary
Children:
Mary
Rosanna
Catherine
James
Thomas

January 6,1775
John Gill
wife Sarah
Children:
Thomas
Racheal
James
George
Robert

January 6,1775
John Gill

wife Nancy

June 8,1775
Robert Cooper
wife Jenet
Robert Gill
(He must have been living with them.)

Joab White b ca 1770 d 1868 b New Hope Bapt. Church Cem Choudrant Lincoln Par. LA
m Penelope b 1787 NC

John White b 1719 SR in Wilcox Co. AL 1830.
m. Keziah

Moses White b aft 1665 Scot or Ireland. To US
bef 4 Nov. 1722, Octorra Ck. PA., d 12 Mar 1734/35
New Castle, DE (Will?)

Adam White b abt 1627 Inveraray on Loch
Fyne, Argyll Scot. Mac Gille Bhain is White
in Gaelic. Died abt 1708 - Presbyterian Cem.
Bushmills, County Antrim, IR

John White b abt 1555 Farnham Eng., died?
Knighted 1640-41 Culver Hall

John White b abt 1511 in London. Knight
with Coat of arms, Farnham. Died
9 Jun 1573, knighted in 1614. M.(1) Catherine
Greenway (2) Sibil White

Robert White b 1454 Farnham, Surry Co.
Keeper of the Parks. Died 1517. Will dated
8 May 1517, 21 Sept 1518. Married Katerya Wells

1830 Alabama Census

b. ca 1770 White, Josh - Clarke Co.

b. ? 1840 Alabama Census

White, Josh. Clarke Co. 243 No Twn L

1850 Alabama

× White, W. H. Clarke 244 No Twn L

× White, W. W. " 226 " " "

× White, Barbary " 244 " " "

× White, Emil " 238 " " "

× White, Griffin " 245 " " "

× White J. " 207 " " "

× White J. S " 240 " " "

× White, James " 226 " " "

× " " " 244 " " "

× " Jasper " 226 " " "

× " John " 226 " " "

× " Josiah " 221 " " "

Union Parish
Grantor Index

2-2-1855	White, Pinkney		Land	H	167	224-H
7-9-1859	"	"	"	I	432	316-I
12-24-1866	"	William	"	L	388	291-L
2-15-1867	"	"	"	L	442	326-L
2-15-1867	"	"	"	L	443	327-L
10-22-1867	"	"	"	M	43	38-M
10-29-1870	"	P.P.	"	N	269	318-N
4-21-1855	"	Pinkney P	Mort. Land	E	305	234-E
11-12-1855	"	William		E	368	281-E

Union Parish, La.
Grantee Book Index

			Book	Page	File #
5-8-1844	White, William H		Land A	395	218-A
11-8-1850	"	"	Land D	267	217-D
12-2-1853	"	"	Land 7	407	348-F
2-2-1855	"	"	Land H	167	224-G
2-2-1855	"	"	Land H	168	225-G
2-2-1855	White,	Pinckney	Land H	169	227-G
2-3-1855	White	William	Land H	170	228-G
1-6-1858	"	"	Slave H	454	401-H
9-30-1868	"	"	Land M	220	208-M
7-21-1870	"	"	Land N	189	229-N
7-21-1870	"	"	" N	190	230-N
12-31-1870	"	William W	" N	319	370-N
6-1-1881	"	H	" S	287	261-S

Union Parish
Grantor Index

11-24-1860 Kite, W.M. -- Land J 386 371-J.

Marriage Index
Union Parish

Kite, Lunacy M to Henry J. White L@-184
Kite, Stephen J to Mary White L#-185
Kite, John L to Loula Denton 10-243

B

White, Pinkney to Raley, Rebecca

Book 1

112

STATE OF LOUISIANA, } 12th District Court.
Parish of Union.

Know all men by these Presents, That we, Pinkney White as principal and Dave Hinton his security are held and firmly bound unto Joseph Walker Governor of the State of Louisiana for the time being, and his successors in office, in the sum of Five thousand dollars to the true and faithful payment thereof we bind ourselves, our heirs and assigns on this the 13 day of Jany A. D. 1852

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the said Pinkney White has applied to the Clerk of the said 12th District Court in and for said parish, for license to marry Rebecca J. Raley Now, therefore, if it shall appear that no legal cause exist why said license should not be granted, and said marriage celebrated, the above obligation to be null and void, or else to remain in full force and effect. Signed and acknowledged on the day and date above written Pinkney White

C. T. Bostain Clerk. Dave Hinton

STATE OF LOUISIANA, } The State of Louisiana
Parish of Union.

To any Authorized Minister of the Gospel, or any Justice of the Peace,

In and for the Parish of Union, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Pinkney White and Rebecca J Raley of your Parish, and that you perform said act according to the laws and usages of the State of Louisiana, and make return hereof to the office of the Clerk, of the 12th District Court, in and for said Parish, according to law.

Given under my hand and seal of office, on this the 13th day of Jany A. D. 1852

C T Bostain Clerk

STATE OF LOUISIANA, } I, W J Ramey J. P.
Parish of Union.

do hereby certify, that in pursuance of the above license, I did proceed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Pinkney White and Rebecca J Raley the parties named in said license, on the date hereof, according to the laws and usages of the State of Louisiana.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto signed my name, and caused the said parties to sign their names, in the presence of the subscribing witnesses, on this the 15 day of Jany A. D. 1852

Thos Hartsell Pinkney White

Wm J Peck Rebecca J Raley

W J Ramey J. P.

Stephen J Kite
Henry J White

Know all Men by these presents, That

as principal and

as security, are held and firmly bound unto

STATE OF LOUISIANA, in the sum of Five hundred

$500 00 Dollars; and for the true and final payment

thereof, we bind ourselves, our heirs, administrators and assigns.

Signed and dated on this 27th day of June

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That Whereas,

A Marriage is about to take place between the above bound Stephen J Kite and Miss Mary White and if there shall not exist any legal impediments why the Marriage should not take place, then the above Obligation to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue, according to law. Signed and acknowledged before me, this 27th day of June A. D. 1870

IN THE PRESENCE OF

J W Reid Clk
D C.

his
S J + Kite
mark
H Typhie

Parish of Union. } ELEVENTH DISTRICT COURT.

To any Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or to any Justice of the Peace,

LEGALLY AUTHORIZED, ACCORDING TO LAW, TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES WITHIN THE SAME PLACE—*GREETING:*

You are hereby authorized and fully empowered to unite in the Bonds of Matrimony and Holy Wedlock, Mr.

and M agreeable to Law and the usual forms and ceremonies of the State of Louisiana, in the presence of at least three male witnesses residing within the said Parish; and that you certify the same, signed by the parties and the witnesses, with your official signature, and due return hereof make to this Office within thirty days from this date.

Given under my hand and seal of Office, on this, the day of

A. D. 186

CLERK DISTRICT COURT.

State of Louisiana,
PARISH OF UNION.

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY that I have, on this day, in pursuance of the foregoing License, celebrated and solemnized a Marriage between Mr.

and M agreeable to the Laws and Customs of the State of Louisiana. In faith whereof, I have, together with the parties, and in the presence of the undersigned witnesses, signed the present on this the day of A. D. 186 .

WITNESSES.

THE

STEPHEN JAMES KIGHT

FAMILY

JUNE 9, 1963.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Data Collected and Compiled By

Mrs. Henry Bruce Harvey
and
Mrs. John Kellogg Kight

Printing Done By

Mrs. John Kellogg Kight

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Key To Compiled Data:

Name in CAPITALS indicates 1st. generation
Numbers 1 - 2 - 3, etc. indicate 2nd. generation
Numbers 1-A, etc. indicate 3rd. generation
Numbers 1-B, etc. indicate 4th. generation
Numbers 1-C, etc. indicate 5th. generation
Numbers 1-D, etc. indicate 6th. generation
Numbers 1-E, etc. indicate 7th. generation
Numbers 1-F, etc. indicate 8th. generation
Numbers (1) indicate first marriage
Numbers (2) indicate second marriage
B. - Born M. - Married D. - Died

GRANDPA KIGHT
(As told to Aunt Delia by Grandpa and his son, Mack Kight)

There were three sets of children, evidently all boys, as I have never heard him mention having a sister. His mother died when he was about two weeks old and his half-brother and wife took him to raise. They had two children of their own at the time, a boy named Tom, who later married Grandmother Kight's sister and moved to Oklahoma and whose descendants live there to this day; and a girl whose name I do not remember but believe it was Emily or Ethel or Emma, who married and went to Wynn Parish, La., although this brother and his wife later had other children. He very often said these two seemed like his brother and sister because they were about the same age as he and they grew up together, as brothers and sisters.

When he was three years old his half-brother and family migrated from Alabama to northern Louisiana. His father also went along but evidently died soon after arriving in Louisiana.

Grandpa couldn't remember but one thing of the trip from Alabama and possibly he remembered that because it made such a deep impression on his mind seeing everybody was scared. The wagon trail went through a dense cane break and he could remember seeing two Indians squatting by a fire right beside the trail.

I fail to remember the name of the town in Alabama where they moved from but it was in the northwestern part of the state. By the way, I have a faint remembrance of Grandpa telling me one time that he was born and his mother died on the road from South Carolina to Alabama.

His half-brother had to fight in the Civil War and contracted some disease, possibly malaria or T.B., anyway they came to Texas for his health, and settled in Erath County somewhere near Stephenville. I don't know how long they lived there but Grandpa said they went back to Louisiana. By that time Grandpa was nineteen years old and wanting to get married, so he told his sister-in-law that she could get along now as the younger children were getting up about grown. She moved back to Erath County where her husband later died. Descendants of these children are living today in that county and all the way down to Llano.

Grandpa rented a farm on halves from Uncle John White who later became his brother-in-law. Later that same year he and Dolly White were married, both were nineteen years old, she being just six months the older. They grew up and played together all their lives. He very often in later years teased her about going in naked, swimming with him when they were little.

He very often told me about having borrowed a suit from Uncle John White in which to get married, not having one of his own.

Of his older set of half-brothers, I think they must have stayed in South Carolina when his father went to Alabama as he did not seem to know anything about them. Of the second set, I think there were four. Three of them evidently came on to Texas before or about the time the other arrived in Louisiana. One settled in Oklahoma, one somewhere around Paris, Texas, and of course the one in Erath County, and another somewhere between Eagle Pass and El Paso.

Several years ago when my son, Francis, was in high school, he belonged to the 4H Club. A new county agent came to Robstown from Eagle Pass. The first time he met with the 4H Club he walked right up to Francis as soon as he came in and said: "Your name is Kight, isn't it?" Francis said: "Yes", and he said: "I knew it as soon as I walked in the door. There was a boy named Kight in my 4H class where I came from and you look exactly like him, curly hair and all and he is about your age." At first glance he evidently thought it was the same boy.

Several years ago we were coming home from a trip through the Rockies. We had spent the night in Las Cruces, New Mexico. The highway at that time ran right down the bank of the Rio Grande River into El Paso. A few miles out of El Paso we went through a small village and on a store front we saw the name Kight, with initials, but I don't remember them. I've always wanted to go back and talk with him.

Mrs. Rogers, of whom I will write later, knew of these Kights and said this half-brother had a daughter who was a nurse in the State Hospital in San Antonio for a number of years.

While Grandpa was living in Corpus Christi with Mack, a nephew, the son of the half-brother in Paris, Texas, visited him often while he was spending the winters with his daughter, Mrs. Rogers. He and his daughter were at Grandpa's funeral. He was an old gentleman seventy-five years old at the time. I talked with Mrs. Rogers. She had one brother and one sister living in or near Paris,Texas. Later her husband died and she remarried and I think went to live in Beaumont, Texas. One of her sons was named Kight Rogers, named for her brother. I used to, now and then, see his name in the Corpus newspaper on the sports page as he owned a pleasure boat. Mrs. Rogers herself had been a school teacher before marriage. She was a very beautiful woman.

Grandpa had several peculiarities that could always create a source of amusement, especially to the in-laws and friends before they came to know him well. One that I can recall very well was his ability to sing in his sleep. He was a very good singer and often he would get started on an old familiar sacred song and in a loud and clear voice sing an entire song without ever awakening.

Another was his habit of always washing his feet and trimming his toenails before going anywhere. He was very slow and never got in a hurry. Grandmother Kight often told me of an occasion just before Mack was born. One day right after dinner she told him he must go for the doctor and hurry. He had to wash his feet and trim his toenails, but he finally got started on horseback. After some hours they saw him coming with the doctor, also on horseback, but when they got to the end of the lane leading up to the house, they met another man on horseback. All three were great hunters and each owned a pack of fox hounds, so they sat there and discussed their hounds till dark. In the meantime, Grandmother Kight had sent one of the older children after an old colored woman who was also a midwife living nearby and Mack was born and everything taken care of long before Grandpa and the doctor arrived.

Both Grandpa and Grandmother Kight had curly hair, his not as curly as hers. He had a ruddy complexion and the brightest blue eyes I ever saw. Of the eight children living only two had eyes that were not brown like their mother's and neither of the two had true blue eyes but were what is called green which is a mixture of blue and brown. They were John Thomas Kight and William Stephen Kight. Of the grandchildren I have seen, Pearlie has eyes the nearest color to his and one of my little granddaughters has eyes as clear and nearly as blue.

The only schooling Grandpa ever had was about six weeks one summer when he went with his two oldest children, but he could read and write. He wrote me a letter when my son was born. I regret very much that I did not keep it for my children and grandchildren.

Mrs. William Stephan Kight
Aug. 14, 1961

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THINGS I HAVE BEEN TOLD AND REMEMBER ABOUT GRANDPA AND GRANNIE KIGHT

Grandpa told me he was born in the Carolinas. His mother died when he was born and he was taken by his half-brother to raise. He was nursed at his sister-in-law's breast with his niece, Kate. (My sister was named for her.) Grandpa always spoke of his niece, Kate as his sister and loved her very much. He went to see her in 1928 when he was staying with me. She was living in Arkansas at that time.

Grandpa's mother was 1/8 Cherokee Indian, his brother Marion Kight told him. Marion went off to the Civil War and left Grandpa and his wife and little children to make their way along. All of the men were having to do the same thing. Grandpa and Aunt Kate were 8 years old, and he said that was when he plowed and made his first crop. Marion came home at the close of the war a sick man, and never regained his health. He finally brought his wife and family to North Louisiana and settled. He passed away there.

Grandpa never had an opportunity to go to school, in fact when he married he could not read or write. His first chance to go to school was after my mother, (his daughter) was going.

Grandpa had a keen sense of right and wrong and you would never find him on the wrong side. His word was indeed his bond. He had a wonderful memory, was a very devout christian gentleman, and in his younger days very strict. He was of the Calvinistic school, but as he grew older and read more he became more lenient with the grandchildren.

He was a tall man, with keen blue eyes. He wore a long black beard and moustache until after Grannie passed away. The grandchildren began to shave him and they kept leaving him less and less and less until it was gone. I think "Manny Boy" and Kate finally got it all. I will always thank my Heavenly Father for giving me such a fine grandfather and Grannie.

Grannie was born in Louisiana, to a very well-off family. My mother said Grannie's father had a large plantation and freed a hundred slaves at the close of the Civil War. Grannie's mother was Elizabeth Autley before she married. The Autleys came over from England and settled in the Carolinas. I remember Grannie saying, when Uncle Mack or Uncle John would do something she did not approve, "Well, that's just like those English Autleys."

d/o
Jesse Leroy Frazier
Martha Eliz. Kight
Stephen James Kight
Mary (Dolly) White

1897-1976

Grannie was a small, kind person, always busy, and a wonderful cook. I remember going with her to the garden to get vegetables and we would come to the house with her apron full of all kinds of good things to cook for dinner. She could make the best chicken and dumplings and pies you would ever want. She made the most beautiful handwork of anyone. Her delight was quilting and making them for her boys. She made such small stitches, I tried often but could not duplicate them.

Grannie became an invalid and was bedfast in her later days, and was cared for by her children and husband, especially Uncle Mack and Uncle Clevie, as they never married until after she died. I remember Uncle Clevie sleeping at the side of her bed and she had a long stick and would punch him with it when she wanted anything. I saw him many times pick her up in his arms and put her in a chair and she would cook a meal. She would sit in bed and piece quilts, and somehow Uncle Clevie fixed the frames so she could quilt them.

She passed away and by her request was buried by the side of my brother in the San Marcos Cemetery, as he was the only kin buried in Texas at that time.

Henry Harvey

These words written by Bertha Frazier Harvey in memory of a wonderful pair of grandparents, Stephen J. and Mary (Dolly) White.

April 15, 1961.

CHILDHOOD MEMORIES
(Written by John Kellogg Kight)

My earliest recollection of my grandfather was a visit he made to our home, located at 616 N. Olive St., just one mile up on the hill east of the Alamo. He came in with a load of watermelons in a large farm wagon, pulled by two large mules. Time was about 1911, probably the middle of July.

I well remember he drove into our backyard through the gate on the south fence and turned the two mules loose to eat grass during the night. Next morning,my father (John, the oldest boy) discovered the front hydrant had been broken off just below ground level and we had water squirting about 15 feet in the air. My father made a quick repair by driving a smooth plug he whittled from a broom stick. As I remember it, Grandpa drove around the neighborhood selling the melons. Neighbors also came by our house and bought melons right off the wagon which was the custom in those days.

On one of these visits to our home with melons, my mother and I returned to the farm with Grandpa, leaving before daylight. We had very heavy rain most of the way but the white wagon sheet was stretched tight over the bows and very little water came into the "spacious" hay-covered wagon bed. Mother and I had a good time sitting on chairs in the rear area in the deep hay while Grandpa had to work the team, sitting high on the spring seat up front. I think he got mighty wet but he never complained one word that I knew of.

By 1:00 o'clock, we had gotten as far as the Rockport road crossing (Four Corners). We still had about 3 miles to go before we would get to his home and the excellent dinner we knew Grandma had waiting for us. Grandpa pulled up in front of the old Frieze home, first house on right, south of the Rockport Road, and telephoned his folk telling them to wait dinner for us. As I remember it, that was a wonderful meal as Grandma was an excellent cook. Those meals always consisted of produce taken fresh out of her garden - fresh corn, peas, tomatoes, squash, onions, beets, etc., chicken along with milk gravy, hot biscuits with plenty of butter and preserves - sweet milk or buttermilk for the kids. Coffee was for the old folk only.

My father told me of his trip from Lincoln Parish, Louisiana to South Texas on the train; this was in 1895. Grandpa moved from Louisiana to Live Oak County in hopes it would save Grandma's life from a serious attack of malaria fever and possibly severe asthma trouble, too.

Grandpa was no doubt a good farmer back in Louisiana but he hit Texas during a drought and dry land farming is quite difficult for the native farmer let alone someone used to the regular rain they get in North Louisiana. After two seasons of poor crops in Live Oak County, Grandpa moved his family to a section of land (640 acres) located on the Bexar-Atascosa line just one mile east of the Palo Alto Road. This is deep, sandyland and back before the turn of the century all this area was covered with a turf and lush grass standing several feet high. The landscape was dotted with small islands of live oak trees and blue bonnets covered the open fields.

Grandpa picked a beautiful spot near an island of giant live oak trees, about the middle of his square mile of land, given him by the State of Texas

as a homestead. It was November of 1897 when they set up the tent in which the family lived one year until he could build the house on the top of a hill about 300 yards east of his tent location.

While the family was camped in the tent location, Grandpa and the five sons were very busy clearing land for the first crop in the Spring of 1899. A water well was drilled about 200 feet deep right under a limb of a large live oak tree. The drop auger tools for drilling this well were borrowed from his neighbor to the south of his acreage, Mr. Carl Theodore Mumme.

My father told how he accompanied his father to visit his neighbor for the first time to borrow tools for the well job. On this very first visit to the well-established Mumme Ranch, my father noted a number of interesting teen-age girls who kept themselves out of sight of the strangers but never the less were not going to miss seeing what went on. If I recall correctly, Grandpa Kight came away with the well-digging equipment and the loan of a good horse to boot.

In 1900, Grandpa sold his 160 acres of Louisiana farm land and a new home, he had built several years before, to the Harkness family and used the money to enlarge his acreage in the new location. Land cost him 50¢ to $1.00 per acre at that time. Within several years, Grandpa Kight had quite a good-size farm, about 125 acres in cultivation, but it was real hard work and his family had worked from sun to sun to accomplish the job.

By 1902, my father had made many visits to the Mumme Ranch and he was very much in love with one of the Mumme girls he saw on that first visit several years before. Rosalie was a beautiful German girl, 23 years old in 1902, my father being 21 years old and as ambitious a young man as could be found anywhere. This young lady persuaded my father to go to school and get a "bit of education" before they were married.

My father came to San Antonio and attended the Alamo City Commercial College where he received a diploma qualifying him to teach school. He taught one term at a small country school located on the Somerset Road at the Medina River Crossing - this was in 1904 and 1905. He lived at his home and rode horseback from home to school part of the time, when the horse was available. Otherwise, he boarded in the home of a neighbor near the school.

Wedding day came Sept. 3, 1905, the ceremony being held in the well-appointed ranch home of neighbor, C. T. Mumme. My father and mother were made an offer by Mrs. C. T. Mumme to stay and manage the vast ranch holdings, Mr. Mumme having passed away a short while before. This interesting offer was turned down flat by my father and in Grandpa's words, I remember hearing him say many years later that "John was burned out on farm work during the hard years the Kights were working from sun to sun clearing land and putting in crops."

In any event, they turned their backs to the farm and ranch work for the beckoning of the growing city of San Antonio, then the largest city in Texas. On arriving in San Antonio, my parents moved to a house in the 500 block of Burnet St. where they lived until building the present home at 616 N. Olive St., moving sometime in Sept., 1906.

During these early years on the new farm, Stephen Kight, his wife and the family still at home (except Elizabeth, "Lizzie", who had married before the

family came to Texas) made progress slowly but steady. More land was bought, stock was increasing in numbers, and the children managed to attend school in winter when field work was laid by. I understand Grandpa attended school along with his children for a short period earlier in his life as he had no opportunity to go to school as a young boy.

Around the turn of the century, Southwest Texas was on the boom, railroads were being built all through the area south and east of San Antonio. Dr. Simmonds, originator of the Dr. Simmonds Liver Regulator medicine so famous about that time, began construction of the Artesian Belt Railroad running from Macdona on the S. P. main line to Christian, a townsite some 10 miles south of Jourdanton, Texas. The rails ran just 1 mile south of Grandpa Kight's home, in fact, the townsite of Fruitland, Texas was laid out in the southwest corner of the Mumme Ranch.

I well remember the nice railroad station with waiting rooms, ticket office, and the station master's telegraph ticker key which was always ticking away. Street sign posts were visible for many years to the south of the station and I remember hearing Grandpa and my father talking about the excursion trains bringing people from faraway states to South Texas in search of new lands for farming and ranching. Many unsuspecting home seekers were sold small tracts of land or lots in these new townsited laid out along the railroad right-of-ways. Many of these towns never materialized except on the maps.

Many pleasant trips to Grandpa and Grandma Kight's farm started very early in the morning when my father and mother and I would leave our home on Olive St., get on the trolley car and ride over to the I&GN Depot. We would get on the only passenger coach which, along with the baggage car, was on the rear end of 15 or 20 freight cars.

On one of these trips I remember Aunt Mary McCall was on board with a small baby, Roy, and he was afraid of all the new noise, wind and dust going through the car as we bumped over the countryside. The track and road bed were rough and real dusty after leaving the I&GN main line and I can see now it was an ordeal to travel in those days with children.

When we arrived at the Fruitland Depot, Grandpa was there in the old wagon. Aunt Mary, my mother and all the kids rode in the wagon but my father and Grandpa walked along side holding the reins in their hands. The sand was deep and the team was stopped often for them to get their breath.

We could see Grandma standing in the south doorway watching for us to drive up out of the woods. We all enjoyed the good dinner which she so ably prepared for us. One thing for sure, the table was always loaded with food - and did we eat! Of course, the hounds and cat were always under the table looking for a handout from some of us kids. The children set on a long bench next to the west wall and we could look out of the only window and enjoy the cool breeze, too.

Dinner over, all of the children went out under the big chinaberry trees to play - usually in the sand and swing in an old rope swing. About three or four o'clock, the big watermelons were cut up on the east porch - and did they taste good!

About 1916, the old Fruitland Station house was moved down to the Palo Alto road crossing and named Tarbutton Station. During World War I, this road was

improved to where it was possible to drive out from town in a horse and buggy rig my father would hire for the day. We could drive from the Livery Stable on Travis St. to Grandpa's farm in four hours and by leaving early we could be out to his house by 10:00 A.M.

We would enjoy a visit and be with Grandma, who was sick in bed most of the time by now. She suffered a lot during the war years and I remember the very day she passed away - Nov. 4, 1920. She died in the afternoon and they called our home on the phone. My mother indicated father was out on his regular postal clerk run to Crystal City on the SAU&G railroad but would be in about 5:00 P.M. Mother sent me to meet him at the Katy Depot on So. Flores St. The train was on time and when I climbed into the mail car, my father asked me how everything was. I remember I said "everything was OK except Grandma passed away this afternoon." Father didn't say one word and I noticed after awhile the tears were in his eyes and of course, I was sad, too.

We went home on the trolley together and after a quick supper we again got on the trolley car along with my two brothers, William Bryan and Jonathan, and mother. We rode to the end of the So. Flores St. car line and there we got in a service car (Chevrolet 490) and drove late into the night until we came to the gate leading off Palo Alto Road to Grandpa Kight's home. Father paid the operator and we walked the full mile to the house in pitch darkness.

My mother and several neighbor ladies prepared Grandma's body and placed it in the coffin late that night. Next day, she was taken for burial to San Marcos, Texas. All during the four or five years of sickness Grandma had to endure, her two sons, Cleveland and Mack, were in constant attendance, day and night looking to her every need.

After Grandma's passing, the old place was never the same again. Grandpa's health was not so good, so early in 1921 he came to stay with us here on Olive St. because we were close to the street car and the doctor, downtown. I was thirteen years old at this time and I can remember mother and I had our hands full taking Grandpa to the doctor's office about twice a week on the street car; of course, no one had automobiles in those days except the rich folk.

Grandpa decided to try out the chiropractors - it was something new and his problem was stiffness in all his joints. After a few weeks of treatment by the chiropractor, I was able to get him on and off the street car by myself. Mother didn't have to go along anymore. He made wonderful progress and within three or four months he was able to go back to his farm. In fact, he put in a late crop that year, built fence and was doing fine.

After a year or so on the farm, he began visiting his children's homes and would stay several months at each one. Finally, he moved to Corpus Christi to live with his son, Mack and family. He seemed to enjoy his stay there and the good care Uncle Mack and Aunt Grace gave him.

Grandpa passed away in November of 1934 at the ripe old age of 83 years and is buried in Corpus Christi, Texas. I am proud of my father and his parents - they were pioneers and helped open up Southwest Texas along with many other fine people of that generation.

May 25, 1963.

JOHN WHITE
B. about 1719 in Wales, England

1. Robert White

1-A. Henry White

2-A. Hiram White

3-A. Griffin White

2. David White

1-A. John White

2-A. Greenberry White

3-A. James White

3. James White

1-A. Culpepper White

2-A. James White

3-A. Anderson White

4-A. Joseph White

4. Joab White
B. 1760
D. 1868

1-A. William White
B. April, 1811
D. Oct. 21, 1894
M.
Elizabeth Autley
B. 1818
D. July 15, 1877

1-B. Pinckney White

2-B. William W. White

3-B. John Martin White

4-B. Greenberry White

5-B. Henry J. White

6-B. David White

7-B. Vicey White M. Carter

8-B. Sis White M. David Pugh

9-B. Penelope White M. Jim Hattaway

10-B. Jane White M. H. Hattaway

11-B. Lydia White M. John ~~Tom~~ Kight (nephew of S.J. Kight)

12-B. Mary (Dolly) White
B. Oct. 13, 1850
M.
D. Nov. 4, 1920
Stephen James Kight
B. Mar. 24, 1851
D. Nov. , 1934

1-C. Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kight
B. Apr. 13, 1871
D. Mar. , 1937
M.
Jesse Leroy Frazier
B. July 12, 1869
D. Aug. , 1946

1-D. Orrel Lee Frazier
B. Dec. 14, 1891
D. Apr. 21, 1947
M.
Zoe Holbrook
B. Nov. 8, 1902

1-E. James Patrick Frazier
B. Jan. 20, 1922
M. Aug. 7, 1945
Dorothy Payne
B.

1-F. Michelle Frazier
B. Aug. 8, 1946

2-E. William Gill Frazier
B. Dec. 1, 1926
M. June 7, 1948
Jenelle Gold
B.

1-F. William Leroy Frazier
B. July 8, 1949

2-F. Robert Regan Frazier
B. Nov. 6, 1951

2-D. Jack D. Frazier
B. July 7, 1893
D. Feb. 1912

3-D. Stephen Frederick Frazier
B. Sept. 22, 1895
M. June 4, 1932
Anna Bell Young
B. June 29, 1909

1-E. Martha Ann Frazier
B. Mar. 30, 1933
M. Aug. 4, 1951
Preston Dalton Baker
B. Nov. 19, 1931

1-F. Dalton Neal Baker
B. Oct. 1, 1952

2-F. Jaque Lynn Baker
B. May 21, 1962

2-E. Frederick Eugene Frazier
B. Nov. 23, 1934
M. June 4, 1954
Lovera Beth Tindell
B. Mar. 13, 1939

1-F. Freddie Joe Frazier
B. May 4, 1955

2-F. Danny Gene Frazier
B. Aug. 17, 1956

3-F. Ricky Glen Frazier
B. Aug. 15, 1957

4-F. Gary Wayne Frazier
B. Jan. 8, 1959

3-E. Freddie Jack Frazier
B. Sept. 24, 1936
M. Jan. 15, 1956 ....(1)
Ruth Hanson
B. May 6, 1941

1-F. James Stephen Frazier
B. Dec. 29, 1956

3-E. Freddie Jack Frazier
B. Sept. 24, 1936
M. Oct. 9, 1959 (2)
Patricia Ann Ratliff
B. Nov. 5, 1941

2-F. Cheryl Ann Frazier
B. Aug. 25, 1960

3-F. Vickie Jo Frazier
B. Dec. 7, 1961

4-E. Stephen Lewis Frazier (Twin)
B. Nov. 22, 1941
M. Sept. 24, 1958
Beverly Flack
B. Nov. 19, 1941

1-F. Stephannie Louise Frazier
B. Mar. 10, 1959

2-F. Joyce Louann Frazier
B. Feb. 5, 1960

3-F. Stephen Lewis Frazier, Jr.
B. Feb. 7, 1961

4-F. Christopher Layne Frazier
B.

5-E. Sandra Lou Frazier (Twin)
B. Nov. 22, 1941
M. June 17, 1960
John Henry Neuman
B. Aug. 6, 1935

1-F. John Henry Neuman, Jr.
B. July 26, 1961

6-E. Milton Lee Frazier
B. Aug. 15, 1944

4-D. Bertha Irene Frazier
B. Apr. 5, 1897
M. June 4, 1916
Henry Bruce Harvey
B. Sept. 14, 1892

5-D. John Bryant Frazier
B. Aug. 8, 1900
D. May 1, 1939
M. Feb. 13, 1921
Bell Egger
B. Apr. 12, 1904

1-E. Ruth Frazier
B. Dec. 26, 1921
M. Apr. 28, 1945
Ira Alvin Heickman
B. Mar. 7, 1913

2-E. Eloise Frazier
B. Dec. 29, 1923
M. Jan. 9, 1944
Lloyd M. Compton
B. June 16, 1916

1-F. Johnnie Lloyd Compton
B. Oct. 26, 1945

2-F. Eddie P. Compton
B. Jan. 3, 1951

3-E. Imogene Frazier
B. Jan. 18, 1926
M. Sept. 2, 1944
Horace C. Ivy, Jr.
B. Aug. 24, 1922

1-F. David Carol Ivy
B. Sept. 7, 1947

2-F. Michael C. Ivy,
B. Oct. 29, 1948

4-E. Johnnie B. Frazier
B. Apr. 12, 1929
M. Oct. , 1949
George Pfeiffer
B. Jan. 6, 1929

1-F. Georgia K. Pfeiffer
B. Oct. 3, 1950

2-F. Christine Pfeiffer
B. Oct. 18, 1951

3-F. William Bryant Pfeiffer
B. Mar. 2, 1954

4-F. Cregg Anthony Pfeiffer
B. Feb. 9, 1963

5-E. Helen Dean Frazier
B. Dec. 30, 1931
M. Dec. 30, 1947
Lloyd C. Mutchlechner
B. May 9, 1926

1-F. Deborah Ann Mutchlechner
B. Nov. 23, 1950

2-F. Loydean Mutchlechner
B. Nov. 20, 1956

6-D. Katie Corine Frazier
B. Mar. 20, 1904
M. Aug. 26, 1920 (1)
Robert Meadows
B. Mar. 26, 1896

1-E. Rebecca Elizabeth Meadows
B. Dec. 3, 1922
M. Sept. , 1940
Ed. Criswell
B. Mar. 22, 1922

1-F. James Edward Criswell
B. Oct. 5, 1943

2-F. Michael Lawrence Criswell
B. Apr. 1, 1949

2-E. Jack Donald Meadows
B. Jan. 27, 1927
M. Oct. 28, 1948 (1)
Beverly Weddell
B. May 28, 1929

1-F. Katherine Ann Meadows
B. July 26, 1949

2-F. Donald Meadows
B. Sept. 15, 1951

2-E. Jack Donald Meadows
B. Jan. 27, 1927
M. Mar. 16, 1956 (2)
Betty Meurer
B. Nov. 24, 1921

3-E. Walter Eugene Meadows
B. Sept. 23, 1931
M. Dec. 1, 1956
Dorothy Fisher
B. Aug. 4, 1925

1-F. Katherine Ann Meadows
B. Feb. 9, 1959

6-D. Katie Corine Frazier
B. Mar. 20, 1904
M. Nov. 18, 1942 (2)
Sidney Russel Kinder
B. June 3, 1912

7-D. George Conroy Frazier
B. July 12, 1906
M. (1)
Neva Goff
B.

1-E. Thomas Leroy Frazier
B. Dec. 7, 1927
M.
Dorothy Lindley
B.

1-F. Linda Gail Frazier
B. Nov. 10, 1946

2-F. Larry Thomas Frazier
B. Nov. 1, 1947

7-D. George Conroy Frazier
B. July 12, 1906
M. (2)
Freda Barnes
B. Apr. 3, 1915

8-D. Bonnie Elizabeth Frazier
B. Dec. 29, 1908
M. Nov. 15, 1926 (1)
James Thomas Shannon
B. Mar. 31, 1904

1-E. Raymond Wallace Shannon
B. Oct. 11, 1927
M. Oct. 20, 1958
Ilona Maria Heinrichs
B. Feb. 26, 1930

1-F. Darryl Ray Shannon (Twins)
B. Feb. 22, 1961

2-F. Diadra Lynn Shannon "
B. Feb. 22, 1961

2-E. James Thomas Shannon, Jr.
B. Oct. 13, 1931
M. Sept. 8, 1958
Patsy Wright
B. Dec. 21, 1940

1-F. Sue Shannon
B. Oct. 16, 1956

2-F. Donna Lynn Shannon
B. Mar. 27, 1959

3-F. James Thomas Shannon, III
B. Oct. 6, 1961

8-D. Bonnie Elizabeth Frazier
B. Dec. 29, 1908
M. May 14, 1952 (2)
Jose Gamez
B. Sept. 12, 1927

3-E. Elizabeth Joyce Gamez
B. Mar. 19, 1958

2-C. Monroe Kight
B.
D. when small

3-C. Luther Kight
B.
D. when small

4-C. Lula Kight
B.
D. when small

5-C. Mittie Lee Kight
B. June 1, 1879
D. Mar. 24, 1937
M. April , 1909
Tom William Wells
B. Oct. 15, 1870
D. Apr. 21, 1938

1-D. Tommy Lee Wells
B. Mar. 17, 1910
D. Oct. 14, 1954

2-D. Ruby Florence Wells
B. Feb. 15, 1912
M.
William George Davenport
B. Feb. 23, 1910
D.

1-E. William Leroy Davenport
B. Aug. 7, 1933
M.
Joan Vaught
B. July 19, 1937

1-F. Sharon Kay Davenport
B. Apr. 5, 1956

2-E. Betty Ann Davenport
B. Sept. 9, 1934

3-E. Doris Della Davenport
B. Aug. 27, 1935
D. Oct. 23, 1935

4-E. Bernice Jacqueline Davenport
B. Jan. 17, 1938
M.
Thurman Lelon Lasater
B. Sept. 4, 1938

1-F. Betty Lou Lasater
B. Nov. 2, 1956

2-F. Thurman Lelon Lasater, Jr.
B. Sept. 29, 1957

3-F. Darlene Frances Lasater
B. Nov. 8, 1959

4-F. Kathy Lasater
B. Dec. 1, 1960

3-D. Pearlie K. Wells
B. Mar. 31, 1915
M. Apr. 13, 1934 (1)
Otto Muehl
B. Apr. 11, 1905

3-D. Pearlie K.Wells
B. Mar. 31, 1915
M. June 23, 1946 (2)
Roy Bullard
B. Feb. 13, 1905

4-D. Mary Jewell Wells
B. Oct. 5, 1917
M. July 6, 1935 (1)
Frank C. Gray, Sr.
B. Jan. 20, 1914

1-E. Wanda Sherlene Gray
B. Nov. 20, 1935
M. Nov. 24, 1956
Harris Corbett
B. Apr. 23, 1935

2-E. Frank C. Gray, Jr.
B. Dec. 2, 1936
M. Feb. 14, 1961
Michel Yvonne Fischer
B. June 9, 1941

1-F. Terri Melissa Gray
B. May 22, 1962

4-D. Mary Jewell Wells
B. Oct. 5, 1917
M. Apr. 9, 1963 (2)
Gerald R. Connelly
B. Sept. 17, 1916

6-C. John Thomas Kight
B. Apr. 26, 1881
D. Feb. 16, 1935
M. Sept. 3, 1905
Rosalie Maria Mumme
B. May 1, 1879
D. Jan. 13, 1954

1-D. John Kellogg Kight
B. May 10, 1907
M. Dec. 29, 1933
Alice Mildred Esser
B. Oct. 22, 1911

1-E. John Carroll Kight
B. Jan. 9, 1935
M. Oct. 4, 1958
Mary Evelyn Reeves
B. Oct. 22, 1935

1-F. Michael Wayne Kight
B. Nov. 1, 1962

2-E. Nancy Carol Kight
B. July 2, 1937
M. Jan. 7, 1957
Charles Oliver Hundley
B. Nov. 28, 1936

1-F. Charles Oliver Hundley, Jr.
B. Sept. 18, 1957

2-F. Carol Michele Hundley
B. Nov. 28, 1960

3-E. David Thomas Kight
B. Mar. 20, 1939
M. Feb. 6, 1959
Elizabeth Chrystene Gulledge
B. July 11, 1941

1-F. Chrystene Alice Kight
B. Dec. 8, 1959

2-F. Cynthia Jo Kight
B. July 10, 1961

3-F. David Dwayne Kight
B. May 11, 1963

2-D. William Bryan Kight
B. June 21, 1912
M. Feb. 5, 1937
Lillian Speckels
B. May 21, 1915

1-E. Carolyn Anne Kight
B. Oct. 1, 1941
M. June 8, 1962
William Dunovant Howell
B. June 12, 1938

1-F. Jeffrey Dunovant Howell
B. Mar. 17, 1963

2-E. Charles Lester Kight
B. Feb. 25, 1945

3-D. Jonathan Monroe Kight
B. Feb. 21, 1916
M. Jan. 8, 1948
Eleanor Margaret Lotz
B. May 2, 1929

1-E. Ruth Ann Kight
B. Feb. 18, 1949

2-E. Miles Walter Kight
B. Apr. 23, 1954

7-C. Mack Henry Kight
B. Oct. 28, 1883
D. Jan. 6, 1960
M. June 20, 1923
Grace N. Cook
B. July 15, 1890

1-D. Mary Elizabeth Kight
B. June 20, 1924
M. May , 1942
J. W. Mathis
B.

1-E. Cheryl Lynn Mathis
B. May 19, 1947

2-E. Elizabeth Mathis
B. Dec. 15, 1950

3-E. James Daryle Mathis
B. Oct. 4, 1956
D. Dec. , 1956
4-E. Jayne Marie Mathis
B. Sept. 25, 1958

2-D. David Stephen Kight
B. Oct. 24, 1926
M. Feb. 11, 1955
Ellen Ruth Sudder
B. Aug. 27, 1932

1-E. Nora Lea Kight
B. Aug. 14, 1961

8-C. Mary Ann Kight
B. Apr. 11, 1885
M. Oct. 31, 1907
Arthur H. McCall
B. Sept. 9, 1887

1-D. Elsie Ray McCall
B. June 12, 1908
M. June 5, 1926 (1)
L. V. Williams
B. Nov. 18, 1906

1-E. Arthur Joe Williams
B. May 31, 1929
M. Dec. 14, 1951
Beverly Stapp
B. May 14, 1932

1-F. David Kendall Williams
B. July 13, 1953

2-F. Dianna Elizabeth Williams
B. Aug. 18, 1955

3-F. Jerry Wayne Williams
B. Aug. 21, 1959

1-D. Elsie Ray McDall
B. June 12, 1908
M. Dec. 30, 1937 (2)
Albert Frank Juenger
B. Nov. 29, 1896
D. June 29, 1952

2-D. Roy McCall
B. Aug. 24, 1910
M. Aug. 24, 1937
Bonnie Jane Bullard
B. May 5, 1917

1-E. Robert McCall
B. Nov. 16, 1938
M. Sept. 28, 1958
Dorothy Boone
B. July 28, 1940

1-F. Suzanne McCall
B. Dec. 17, 1960

2-E. Arthur McCall
B. Apr. 12, 1942

3-E. Jimmy James McCall
B. Mar. 28, 1943

3-D. Mary Ethel McCall
B. Jan. 6, 1915
M. Mar. 21, 1936 (1)
Charles Hobrecht, Jr.
B. Apr. 19, 1913
D. Jan. 2, 1962

3-D. Mary Ethel McCall
B. Jan. 6, 1915
M. Mar. 23, 1957 (2)
Lloyd E. Smith
B. Oct. 10, 1928

4-D. Barney K. McCall
B. Jan. 16, 1922
M. June 1943 (1)
Juanita Satterwhite
B. Mar. 20, 1927

1-E. Gerald McCall
B. Oct. 2, 1945

4-D. Barney K. McCall
B. Jan. 16, 1922
M. Oct. 1, 1960 (2)
Tennie Parkerson
B. Sept. 8, 1923

5-D. Faye Joyce McCall
B. Nov. 28, 1925
M. Dec. 25, 1943 (1)
W. H. Hibdon
B. Dec. 14, 1925

5-D. Faye Joyce McCall
B. Nov. 28, 1925
M. Jan. 1, 1946 (2)
Clinton Justin Bownds
B. Nov. 24, 1921

1-E. Dana Joyce Bownds
B. Dec. 14, 1944

2-E. Faye Ann Bownds

B. Nov. 8, 1947

3-E. Cara Jo Bownds
B. Oct. 31, 1950

9-C. William Stephen Kight
B. Mar. 6, 1886
D. Feb. 14, 1961
M. Nov. 2, 1912
Delia Sigler
B. May 30, 1890

1-D. Annie Lois Kight
B. Sept. 26, 1914
M. Oct. 10, 1934
Stanley Magee
B. July 22, 1910

1-E. Stanley Wayne Magee
B. Jan. 2, 1936
M. Sept. 1954 (1)
Rose White
B.

1-F. Marcia Lynn Magee
B. Dec. 13, 1955

1-E. Stanley Wayne Magee
B. Jan. 2, 1936
M. Dec. 14, 1957 (2)
Gwendolyn Carpenter
B. Mar. 24, 1941

2-F. Barry Wayne Magee
B. Dec. 11, 1961

2-E. Wilma Nell Magee
B. Apr. 16, 1937

2-D. William Francis Kight
B. Nov. 27, 1921
M. Mar. 23, 1950
Jennie Lu Tarr
B. Mar. 9, 1925

1-E. Dorcas Ann Kight
B. Feb. 14, 1952

2-E. Kathy Jenise Kight
B. Dec. 22, 1953

3-E. Stephen Ellis Kight
B. Sept. 30, 1959

10-C. Cleveland Lemuel Kight
B. Nov. 13, 1888
D.
M. (1)
Nina Mae Melvin
B.
D.

10-C. Cleveland Lemuel Kight
B. Nov. 13, 1888
D.
M. (2)
Irene Lee Grand
B. Dec. 29, 1902

1-D. Linne Kight
B. Aug. 23, 1924
M. Jan. 29, 1953
John F. Parkerson
B. Apr. 17, 1926

1-E. Mary Lynn Parkerson
B. Aug. 20, 1954

2-E. John Franklin Parkerson
B. Dec. 1, 1955

3-E. Donna Kathleen Parkerson
B. Dec. 20, 1959

2-D. E. L. Kight
B. Oct. 4, 1937
M.
Louise Davenport
B.

1-E. Evelyn Louise Kight
B. Nov. 8, 1956

11-C. James Ruben Kight
B. Sept. 12, 1891
M. Oct. 19, 1911
Easel Payton
B. Oct. 22, 1890

1-D. Arthur Herriot Kight
B. Sept. 25, 1912
M. Sept. 2, 1933
Emily Swain
B. July 16, 1910

1-E, Helen Jean Kight
B. Oct. 21, 1936
M. May 7, 1955
Dewitt Byrom Davidson
B. Feb. 9, 1934

1-F. Cynthia Ann Davidson
B. July 30, 1956

2-F. Suzanne Davidson
B. Nov. 7, 1957

3-F. Dewitt Byrom Davidson, Jr.
B. Apr. 21, 1959

2-E. Robert Arthur Kight
B. Feb. 24, 1941
M. Aug. 31, 1962
Lillian Crutchfield
B. Dec. 10, 1944

3-E. Carolyn Sue Kight
B. Dec. 13, 1943

2-D. Clifford Kight
B. Nov. 12, 1914
M. Sept. 3, 1935
Ruby June Glover
B. July 10, 1918

1-E. Janice Kight
B. Oct. 6, 1937
M. Nov. 12, 1957
Charles Ray Lee
B. Feb. 13, 1937

1-F. Jana Denise Lee
B. Oct. 12, 1958

2-F. Stephen Kyle Lee
B. Nov. 14, 1959

2-E. Nora Ann Kight
B. Sept. 8, 1940
M. Mar. 28, 1959
William David Butler
B. May 9, 1940

3-E. James Donald Kight
B. Oct. 3, 1944

3-D. R. P. Kight
B. Jan. 11, 1917
M. Aug. 28,
Florence Hayes
B. Apr. 26, 1920

1-E. Darlene Marie Kight
B. Feb. 24, 1941
M.
Glenn Gaye
B.

2-E. Bobbie Kight
B. Nov. 6, 1945

4-D. Donald Theodore Kight
B. Mar. 17, 1921
M.
Opal Rutledge
B. Aug. 13, 1927

1-E. Gail Kight
B. Mar. 27, 1948

2-E. Jimmie Kight
B. June 17, 1950

3-E. Wesley Kight
B. Dec. 7, 1953

5-D. Charles Taliaferro Kight
B. Apr. 18, 1923
M.
Helen Rutledge
B. Nov. 23, 1928

1-E. Dortha Kight
B. Mar. 27, 1948

2-E. Charles Kight
B. Dec. 15, 1949

3-E. Tommie Kight
B. Feb. 28, 1952

4-E. Susan Kight
B. 1953

6-D. J. R. Kight, Jr.
B. Sept. 23, 1930
M.
Loraine Lehman
B. July 23, 1926

1-E. Joan Kight
B. Oct. 13, 1952

2-E. Walter Kight
B. Oct. 12, 1955

3-E. James Kight
B. Dec. 17, 1956

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Arizona State Board of Health

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

State File No. 111

Registered No. 78

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Gahaye State ARIZONA

Township Sepeta or Village or

City Peina No St. Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2. FULL NAME David Kight How long in State when death occurred? 10 yrs. mos. ds.

(a) Residence: No. Peina Ariz St., Ward. (If non-resident give city or town and State)

(Usual place of abode)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (Write the word)
Male	Am. White	Widowed

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Margaret Kight

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug 18 1854

7. AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
	80	0	27	

OCCUPATION

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Carpenter

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 8 yrs

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (state or country) Alabama

FATHER

13. NAME David Kight

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Alabama

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Peggie Anderson

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Alabama

17. INFORMANT Elma Kight (Address) Peina Ariz

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL

Place Peina Cemetery Date Sept 16 1934

19. UNDERTAKER W. E. Rayner (Address) Superior Ariz

20. Filed Oct 8 1934 O. H. Shelton Registrar

By O. H. Shelton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Sept. 15, 1934

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept 1, 1934 to Sept , 19

I last saw h alive on Sept 14, 1934 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 8 40 P. m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

	Date of Onset
Broncho Pneumonia	

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation — Date of —

What test confirmed diagnosis? — Was there an autopsy? Yes

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? — Date of injury 19

Where did injury occur? —

(Specify city or town, county and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. —

Manner of injury —

Nature of injury —

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No

If so, specify

(Signed) O. H. Brandon M. D.

(Address) Peina, Ariz.

20M 4-19-33/MS 19294 Form 3 Back of Certificate to be used for any Additional Information

Item of information should be entered in each space. Exact statement should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF ARIZONA)
) ss
COUNTY OF MARICOPA)

Date Issued NOV 10, 1976

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the VITAL RECORDS SECTION, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, PHOENIX, AZ.

Issued under the authority of A.R.S. 36-341. and by direction of:

SUZANNE DANDOY, M.D., M.P.H., Director
Department of Health Services
State Registrar

Alfonso Bravo
ALFONSO BRAVO
Assistant State Registrar

This copy not valid unless prepared on safety paper displaying state seal in color and impressed with raised seal of issuing agency.

Ad

(last updated on December 16, 2000)

KEYT, KEYTE, KITE and KYTE

COATS OF ARMS

There are 3 entries for the above surnames in Burke's "General Armory", pp. 563, 570 & 576.

Click on the shield to view a larger version (with a crest) and/or

click on the red martlet to view the coat of arms.

BACK | A to Z INDEX | Small Shields | LINKS | HOME | DOWN

PIMBLEY'S DICTIONARY OF HERALDRY....

A GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED IN HERALDRY by JAMES PARKER (1st pub. in 1894)

KEYT - COAT OF ARMS

Keyt of Ebrington, Gloucestershire, England -Baronet, extinct 1784;

descended from William Keyt, Esq., of Ebrington, High Sheriff of Worcester, 1632,

whose grandson, John Keyt, was created a baronet in 1660.

BLAZON: Azure (blue), a chevron between three kites' heads erased Or (gold), as many trefoils slipped Gules (red).

CREST: A kite's head erased Or (gold).

NOTE: The family of Keyt appear, however, to have borne the chevron uncharged, and thus the coat occurs on the monument of William Keyt, of Ebrington, 1632.

KEYTE - COAT OF ARMS

Keyte of Cheselborne, Dorsetshire and Worcestershire, England

BLAZON: Azure (blue), a chevron between three kites' heads erased Or (gold), as many trefoils slipped Gules (red).

CREST: A unicorn's head erased Argent (silver), armed and collared Gules (red).

KITE - COAT OF ARMS

Kite or Keyte of Cheselborne, Dorsetshire and Worcestershire, England

Kite or Keyte, the Lord Mayor of London, 1767

BLAZON: Azure (blue), a chevron between three kites' heads erased Or (gold).

CREST: A unicorn's head erased Argent (silver), armed and collared Gules (red).

KYTE - COAT OF ARMS

Kyte

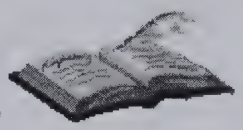
BLAZON: Azure (blue), a chevron between three kites' heads erased Or (gold), as many tulips flowered Gules (red) and leaved Vert (green).

CREST: N/A.

BACK A to Z INDEX Small Shields LINKS HOME UP

this site is maintained by:

bonacon@hotmail.com

View  Sign

Book of Guests

MyFamily.com
Build your
4-generation
family tree!

KINNEY, LUKE	PLAQUEMIN	209	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKLAND, J. D.	EAST BATO	180	PORT HUDSON	
KINNEY, MANUEL	ORLEANS P	665	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKLAND, J.R.	CATAHOULA	324	HARRISONBURG	
KINNEY, MARGARET	ASSUMPTIO	203	NAPOLEONVILL	LA	KIRKLAND, JAMES	EAST FELI	265	2 W PORT HUD	
KINNEY, MOSES	ST. CHARL	061	5 W. BOUTTEE	LA	KIRKLAND, JANE	EAST FELI	292	3 W JACKSON	
KINNEY, ROSE	ORLEANS P	422	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKLAND, JOHN	EAST BATO	106	PORT HUDSON	
KINNEY, SHOMAN*	ORLEANS P	441	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKLAND, JOSIAH	EAST BATO	137	7 W BATON RO	
KINNEY, THOMAS	ORLEANS P	207	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KIRKLAND, LOUISA	GRANT PAR	107	3 W COLFAX	
KINNEY, WILLIAM	CADDO PAR	538	SHREVEPORT	LA	KIRKLAND, PATRICK	CATAHOULA	360	SICELY ISLAN	
KINNEY, WILLIAM	EAST FELI	264	2 W PORT HUD	LA	KIRKLAND, PAULINE	WEST BATO	270	BATON ROUGE	
KINNICK, MARY	ORLEANS P	520	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKLAND, PETER	EAST FELI	252	1 W PORT HUD	
KINNISON, ELIJAH	RAPIDES P	104	CALCASIEN WA	LA	KIRKLAND, SAMUEL	ASCENSION	140	DONALDSONVIL	
KINNON, J.C.	ORLEANS P	564	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKLAND, SARAH	EAST BATO	120	5 W PORT HUD	
KINNY, FRANK	BIENVILLE	053	3 W RINGGOLD	LA	KIRKLAND, SARAH A.	CALDWELL	109	COLUMBIA 3 W	
KINNY, MANUEL	WEST FELI	389	11 W TUNICA	LA	KIRKLAND, TOVID	UNION PAR	132	DOWNSVILLE 5	
KINRICK, HOMER -W-	ORLEANS P	426	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKLAND, W.J.	CATAHOULA	324	HARRISONBURG	
KINSBROUGH, THOMAS	POINTE CO	294	POLICE JURY	LA	KIRKLAND, W.Z.	CATAHOULA	337	CENTERVILLE	
KINSBY, CURRIN	CLAIBORNE	038	2 W HORNER	LA	KIRKLAND, WILLIAM	EAST BATO	119	5 W PORT HUD	
KINSBY, DAVID	CLAIBORNE	038	2 W HORNER	LA	KIRKLAND, WILLIAM	CALDWELL	125	COLUMBIA 5 W	
KINSE, JOSEPH	RAPIDES P	003	ALEXANDRIA	LA	KIRKLAND, WILSON	UNION PAR	131	DOWNSVILLE 5	
KINSEL, JOHN	ORLEANS P	112	1ST W. NEW O	LA	KIRKLIN, JACK	ST.HELENA	079	2 W. GREENSB	
KINSELLA, ROBERT	TENSAS PA	191	1 W. HARD TI	LA	KIRKLIN, JACOB	CALCASIEU	055	LAKE CHARLES	
KINSELLA, THOMAS	ORLEANS P	217	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KIRKMAN, B.H.	CALCASIEU	026	LAKE CHARLES	
KINSER, LOUIS	ORLEANS P	294	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KIRKMAN, HENRY	ST. LANDR	005	1ST W. OPELO	
KINSEY, DANIEL	WEST FELI	357	4 W ST.FRANC	LA	KIRKMAN, LOUIS	ST. MARY	478	2.W FRANKLIN	
KINSEY, DAVID	ST. MARY	607	5TH WARD	LA	KIRKMAN, W.H.	CALCASIEU	026	LAKE CHARLES	
KINSEY, MARIAH	CADDO PAR	523	SHREVEPORT	LA	KIRKPATRICK E.	ORLEANS P	652	NEW ORLEANS	
KINSEY, NELSON	LAFOURCHE	494	6 W THIBODEA	LA	KIRKPATRICK, A. E.	CLAIBORNE	081	3 W HAYNESVI	
KINSEY, R.	TENSAS PA	291	3 W. ST.JOSE	LA	KIRKPATRICK, ANN	CLAIBORNE	025	2 W HORNER	
KINSEY, REUBEN	TENSAS PA	225	2 W. ASHWOOD	LA	KIRKPATRICK, C.	CLAIBORNE	221	7 W HOMER	
KINSEY, TED	LAFOURCHE	494	6 W THIBODEA	LA	KIRKPATRICK, CARO	CLAIBORNE	025	2 W HORNER	
KINSHON, JACOB	EAST BATO	209	PORT HUDSON	LA	KIRKPATRICK, E.	ORLEANS P	041	1 W. NEW ORL	
KINSHON, PHILLIP	EAST BATO	209	PORT HUDSON	LA	KIRKPATRICK, HENRY	CLAIBORNE	025	2 W HORNER	
KINSHON, SOLOMON	EAST BATO	209	PORT HUDSON	LA	KIRKPATRICK, J.	CLAIBORNE	082	3 W HAYNESVI	
KINSIE, MARIE	RAPIDES P	109	LAMOURIE WAR	LA	KIRKPATRICK, JAMES	ORLEANS P	534	NEW ORLEANS	
KINSLER, ANTHON	NEW ORLEA	055	9 W. NEW ORL	LA	KIRKPATRICK, JACK	CLAIBORNE	025	2 W HORNER	
KINSLER, MADERLAINE	ORLEANS P	673	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKPATRICK, JOSEPH	SABINE PA	372	MANY 7TH WAR	
KINSLEY, ALFRED	ORLEANS P	682	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKPATRICK, JOHN	RAPIDES P	136	CALCASIEN WA	
KINSLEY, ALFRED	ORLEANS P	669	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRKPATRICK, P.	CLAIBORNE	182	7 W ARIZONA	
KINSLEY, ROBERT	LAFOURCHE	494	6 W THIBODEA	LA	KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT	ORLEANS P	289	NEW ORLEANS	
KINSMUTH, JOHN	WEST FELI	404	BAYOU SARA	LA	KIRKPATRICK, S.	CLAIBORNE	064	3 W HORNER	
KINSON, MARCELIN	ST.JAMES	218	5 W. CANTREL	LA	KIRKPATRICK, THOMAS	CLAIBORNE	025	2 W HORNER	
KINSON, PHILOP	BIENVILLE	076	4 W RINGGOLD	LA	KIRKWOOD, JAMES	ORLEANS P	228	2W. NEW ORLE	
KINSTON, SAMUEL	ORLEANS P	724	8 W. NEW ORL	LA	KIRKWOOD, PHILLIS	ST. LANDR	023	1ST W. OPELO	
KINSY, HENRY	BOSSIER P	244	4 W BELLEVUE	LA	KIRMY, B.	NEW ORLEA	652	5 W. NEW ORL	
KINTSY, BEN	ASSUMPTIO	158	NAPOLEONVILL	LA	KIRNEY, BRIDGET	ORLEANS P	752	4 W. NEW ORL	
KINTZ, HENRY	ORLEANS P	295	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRNEY, SUSAN	ST. CHARL	060	5 W. BOUTTEE	
KINTZ, HENRY	ORLEANS P	629	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRNY, OWEN*	EAST FELI	307	3 W JACKSON	
KINTZ, MATTIS	JEFFERSON	114	CARROLLTAN	LA	KIROPS, C.	NEW ORLEA	632	8 W. NEW ORL	
KINTZMAN, JOHN	ORLEANS P	722	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRP, MOSES	POINTE CO	326	POLICE JURY	
KINZIE, NELSON	RAPIDES P	065	CHENEYVILLE	LA	KIRPATRICK, E.	ORLEANS P	570	11W. NEW ORL	
KIORDAN, JOHN	ORLEANS P	537	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRSCH, ANTONETTE	ORLEANS P	296	NEW ORLEANS	
KIP, E. E.	ORLEANS P	623	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRSCH, CATHERINE	ORLEANS P	889	4 W. NEW ORL	
KIPER, CLAIBORN	FRANKLIN	001	8 W MANSFIEL	LA	KIRSCH, FERDINAND	ORLEANS P	447	NEW ORLEANS	
KIPER, J.E.	CATAHOULA	348	HARRISONBURG	LA	KIRSCH, JOHN	ORLEANS P	678	NEW ORLEANS	
KIPER, J.R.B.	CATAHOULA	376	TRMITZ 9 W.	LA	KIRSTINE, SENNIE	ORLEANS P	295	NEW ORLEANS	
KIPER, JOSIAH	RAPIDES P	231	ANACOCO WARD	LA	KIRSTINS, W.	NEW ORLEA	662	8 W. NEW ORL	
KIPER, ROBERT	CARROLL P	285	FLOYD 6 W.	LA	KIRTLAND, ELLEN	EAST BATO	037	1 W BATON RO	
KIPER, ROBERT	RICHLAND	250	GIRIARD 2ND	LA	KIRTLAND, LOUISE*	MADISON P	168	NEW CARTHAGE	
KIPP, JAMES	PLAQUEMIN	272	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRTLEY, EDWIN	BIENVILLE	092	4 W RINGGOLD	
KIPP, MARY ANN	ORLEANS P	220	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KIRTY, PERRY	EAST FELI	242	1 W PORT HUD	
KIPP, SETH	ORLEANS P	420	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRTZ, NICHOLAS	ST. MARY	503	3.W. FRANKLI	
KIPPA, BARBARA -W-	ORLEANS P	467	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIRWIN, JOHN	ORLEANS P	798	4 W. NEW ORL	
KIPPER, WILLIAM	ORLEANS P	507	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KISE, HENRY	BOSSIER P	174	2 W BELLEVUE	
KIPPER, ZACHARIE	ORLEANS P	390	7 W NEW ORLE	LA	KISELE, EDMUND	ASSUMPTIO	304	NAPOLEONVILL	
KIPPOLY, JANE	POINTE CO	357	POINTE COUPE	LA	KISER, JAMES M.	ORLEANS P	295	2W. NEW ORLE	
KIPPOLYTE, ELIENNER	POINTE CO	358	POINTE COUPE	LA	KISER, JOHN	EAST BATO	116	PORT HUDSON	
KIRBIN, MARGARET	NATCHITCH	327	COUCHATTA CH	LA	KISHLEY, MARIA	CARROLL P	256	BUNCHES BEND	
KIRBY, A. B.	CONCORDIA	331	4 W VIDALIA	LA	KISLOW, GEORGE*	CARROLL P	245	BUNCHES BEND	
KIRBY, AMELIA	ORLEANS P	683	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KISP, WILLIAM H.	ORLEANS P	247	NEW ORLEANS	
KIRBY, AUSTINE	ST.HELENA	067	1 W. GREENSB	LA	KISS, HENRY	CATAHOULA	332	HARRISONBURG	
KIRBY, C. A.	CADDO PAR	545	SHREVEPORT	LA	KISSACK, EDWARD	ST. MARTI	416	LAPLACE 4 W.	
KIRBY, C. F.	CONCORDIA	339	4 W VIDALIA	LA	KISSACK, WILLIAM	ASSUMPTIO	228	NAPOLEONVILL	
KIRBY, CALVIN	EAST FELI	271	2 W PORT HUD	LA	KISSAN, RICHARD	ORLEANS P	484	7 W NEW ORLE	
KIRBY, G.	CLAIBORNE	253	8 W LISBON	LA	KISSE, JOHN	NEW ORLEA	624	8 W. NEW ORL	
KIRBY, J.M.	CATAHOULA	329	HARRISONBURG	LA	KISSENGER, CAROLINE	ORLEANS P	412	NEW ORLEANS	
KIRBY, JAMES	ST.HELENA	114	4 W. GREENSB	LA	KISSENGER, HENRY	ORLEANS P	499	NEW ORLEANS	
KIRBY, MARY	ORLEANS P	267	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KISSENGER, LENA	ORLEANS P	498	NEW ORLEANS	
KIRBY, OLIVER	CATAHOULA	325	HARRISONBURG	LA	KISSENGER, PHILIP	ORLEANS P	483	NEW ORLEANS	
KIRBY, WILLIAM	EAST BATO	067	2 W BATON RO	LA	KISSINGER, VICTOR	ORLEANS P	484	7 W NEW ORLE	
KIRCH, CATHERINE	ORLEANS P	636	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KISSLWIG, JOHN	ORLEANS P	670	NEW ORLEANS	
KIRCHEN, JL	LIVINGSTO	001	HONEY POINT	LA	KISSNOIS, JACKSON*	ST.JOHN B	291	2 W. RIGHT B	
KIREO, LEON*	UNION PAR	109	DOWNSVILLE 5	LA	KISSY, MERICY	ST.JOHN B	347	LEFT BANK 6	
KIRK, ALBERT	ST. MARY	528	3.W. FRANKLI	LA	KIT, MARY	EAST BATO	147	8 W BATON RO	
KIRK, B. T.	POINTE CO	333	POLICE JURY	LA	KITADAMZ, ANTOINO	ST. LANDR	228	4TH WARD	
KIRK, BURTON	WEST BATO	289	BATON ROUGE	LA	KITCHAN, JENNIE	MADISON P	113	VICKSBURG MI	
KIRK, C. S.	BOSSIER P	169	2 W BELLEVUE	LA	KITCHEN, EDWARD	OUACHITA	044	2 W. LOG TOW	
KIRK, CHARLES	CADDO PAR	532	SHREVEPORT	LA	KITCHEN, FRANK	NATCHITCH	356	COUCHATTA CH	
KIRK, COLMAN	CARROLL P	226	HOODS PLANT.	LA	KITCHEN, JACOB	ORLEANS P	129	1ST W. NEW O	
KIRK, DICK	RAPIDES P	114	BAYOU RAPIDE	LA	KITCHEN, JOHN	TENSAS PA	300	WATER PROOF	
KIRK, ELIZA	ORLEANS P	380	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KITCHEN, MARY	RAPIDES P	130	LAMOURIE WAR	
KIRK, ELIZA	ORLEANS P	317	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KITCHEN, MARY	RICHLAND	291	GIRARD 5TH W	
KIRK, ELIZABETH	ORLEANS P	644	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KITCHEN, MOSES	RAPIDES P	008	ALEXANDRIA	
KIRK, GEORGE	ORLEANS P	598	7 W NEW ORLE	LA	KITCHEN, MOSES	RAPIDES P	020	LAMOURIE WAR	
KIRK, GEORGE	ORLEANS P	293	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KITCHEN, PAYTON	MADISON P	138	VICKSBURG MI	
KIRK, ISAAC	ORLEANS P	289	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KITCHEN, ROBERT	ORLEANS P	473	NEW ORLEANS	
KIRK, J. IRVINE	SABINE PA	308	MANY 1ST WAR	LA	KITCHEN, SALLY	TENSAS PA	215	2 W. ASHWOOD	
KIRK, JENNY*	CADDO PAR	562	SHREVEPORT	LA	KITCHEN, SAMUEL G.	CARROLL P	299	FLOYD 6 W.	
KIRK, JOHN	CONCORDIA	366	6 W DANIELS	LA	KITCHEN, WILLIAM	UNION PAR	071	WARD 4	
KIRK, JOHN	CARROLL P	175	POINT LOOKOU	LA	KITCHEN, WILLIAM	EAST FELI	374	7 W CLINTON	
KIRK, MARTHA	CADDO PAR	520	SHREVEPORT	LA	KITCHENS, ANCIL	UNION PAR	071	WARD 4	
KIRK, MARY	EAST FELI	265	2 W PORT HUD	LA	KITCHINGS, SALLY	MOREHOUSE	194	BASTROP 2 W.	
KIRK, MICHAEL	ORLEANS P	113	1ST W. NEW O	LA	KITE, ROST	BOSSIER P	206	3 W BELLEVUE	
KIRK, PETER	ORLEANS P	453	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KITE, SYANTHA	UNION PAR	114	DOWNSVILLE 5	
KIRK, R.S.	ORLEANS P	517	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KITHRIE, JOHN	TERREBOON	419	7TH WARD	
KIRK, SAMUEL	CONCORDIA	366	6 W DANIELS	LA	KITISCH, DANIEL	ORLEANS P	022	1 W. NEW ORL	
KIRK, SAMUEL	ST. LANDR	188	WASHINGTON T	LA	KITTEN, GEORGE	ST.JOHN B	325	DONNET CARRE	
KIRK, SARAH	ORLEANS P	166	1ST W. NEW O	LA	KITTENRING, FREDERICK	ORLEANS P	330	NEW ORLEANS	
KIRK, THOMAS	JEFFERSON	228	LEFT BANK	LA	KITTERLIN, HENRY	CATAHOULA	393	TRINITY 12 W	
KIRK, WALLIS	PLAQUEMIN	207	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KITTERLIN, JACK	GRANT PAR	104	3 W COLFAX	
KIRK, WILLIAM	NATCHITCH	309	COUCHATTA CH	LA	KITTERLIN, JOHN	CATAHOULA	401	TRINITY 12 W	
KIRK, WILLIAM	ORLEANS P	618	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KITTERLIN, WILLIAM	CATAHOULA	331	HARRISONBURG	
KIRKDOLPH, LUKE	EAST BATO	186	PORT HUDSON	LA	KITTERLINE, A.	CATAHOULA	331	HARRISONBURG	
KIRKEM, LABOM	CADDO PAR	566	SHREVEPORT	LA	KITTLER, SAMUEL	BOSSIER P	179	2 W BELLEVUE	
KIRKENDALE, FR.	BIENVILLE	039	2 W MT.LEBAN	LA	KITTREDGE, ANNY	ASSUMPTIO	215	NAPOLEONVILL	
KIRKENDOL, ELIZABETH	CLAIBORNE	143	4 W MINDEN	LA	KITTREDGE, JOSEPH	ASSUMPTIO	259	NAPOLEONVILL	
KIRKHAM, DANIEL	NATCHITCH	324	COUCHATTA CH	LA	KITTRIDGE, J.	ORLEANS P	312	2W. NEW ORLE	
KIRKHAM, EDWARD	ORLEANS P	333	2W. NEW ORLE	LA	KITTY, GRAVEY	ORLEANS P	557	NEW ORLEANS	
KIRKHAM, R.	BIENVILLE	117	6 W BRUSH VA	LA	KITTY, JULIAS A.	RAPIDES P	197	RAPIDES WARD	
KIRKHAM, WILLIAM	SABINE PA	388	MANY 9TH WAR	LA	KITZ, LOUISE	ORLEANS P	041	1 W. NEW ORL	
KIRKINDALL, J.*	BOSSIER P	250	5 W FILLMORE	LA	KIVINGSTON, RICHARD	CALCASIEU	027	LAKE CHARLES	
KIRKLAND, A.	EAST FELI	292	3 W JACKSON	LA	KIX, COOPER	LIVINGSTO	039	SPRINFIELD 7	
KIRKLAND, AMA	UNION PAR	132	DOWNSVILLE 5	LA	KIYCER, B. H.	BOSSIER P	293	6 W BELLEVUE	
KIRKLAND, CAIN	EAST BATO	167	PORT HUDSON	LA	KIZER, DANIEL M.	WINN PAR	486	3 W WINFIELD	
KIRKLAND, DANIEL	WINN PAR	483	3 W WINFIELD	LA	KIZER, ELIZABETH	WINN PAR	487	3 W WINFIELD	
KIRKLAND, DUDLEY	ORLEANS P	505	NEW ORLEANS	LA	KIZER, JAMES	WINN PAR	486	3 W WINFIELD	
KIRKLAND, EMILY	NATCHITOC	467	NATCHITOCHES	LA	KIZER, LEWIS	ST.HELENA	108	4 W. DENNIS	

1870 LA

Family Group Record

Husband	**David Jr KITE**		
	Born	1791	Place Pitt County, North Carolina
	Died	17 Dec 1874	Place Arkansas ?
	Married	Abt 1822	Place
	Husband's father		
	Husband's mother		
Wife			
	Wife's father		
	Wife's mother		
Children	List each child in order of birth.		
1 F	**Irene KITE**		
	Born	15 Aug 1824	Place Fayette County, GA
	Died	16 Dec 1902	Place Kingston, Bartow, GA
	Buried		Place Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, GA
	Spouse	Joel GOODWIN	
	Married	1 Dec 1841	Place Heard County, GA
2 M	**Francis Marion KITE**		
	Born	Abt 1825	Place Georgia or Alabama
	Spouse	Cynthia	
	Married	unknown	Place unknown
3 M	**Elijah KITE**		
	Born	Abt 1829	Place Georgia
	Died	1863	Place Vicksburg, Mississippi
	Spouse	Nancy Jane SMITH	
	Married	Abt 1854	Place Georgia
4 M	**John Paty KITE**		
	Born	5 Oct 1833	Place Georgia
	Died	29 Apr 1900	Place Stephenville, Erath, TX
	Buried		Place West End Cemetery, Stephenville, TX
	Spouse	Mary Ann SMITH	
	Married	8 Jan 1852	Place Randolph County, AL
5 F	**Cynthia Ann KITE**		
	Born	Abt 1852	Place
6 M	**David KITE**		
	Born	18 Aug 1854	Place Leuanna, Randolph, AL
	Died	15 Sep 1934	Place Pima, Graham, AZ
	Buried	16 Sep 1934	Place Thatcher, Graham, AZ
	Spouse	Margaret Emmaline Robinson ROBERSON	
	Married	28 Aug 1884	Place Dykesville, Claiborne, LA
7 M	**William KITE**		
	Born	Abt 1856	Place Randolph County, AL
	Died	1858	Place
8 M	**Stephen James KITE**		
	Born	24 Mar 1861	Place Alabama
	Died	Nov 1934	Place Texas
	Spouse	Dolly (Mary) WHITE	
	Married	27 Jun 1870	Place Union Parish, Louisiana

Prepared by	Melanie Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood, Texas 77339
E-mail address	manolan@mail.esc4.com		
Date prepared	19 Mar 2004		USA

Family Group Record

Husband David Jr KITE

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - David Jr KITE

David Kite had several wives. I have not separated his children by the different wives. From the birth dates of the first four children, it appears that they were by his first or second marriage. It is said that the name of this wife was Cynthia White, but I have no proof. In The Stephen James Family by Mrs. Henry Bruce Harvey and Mrs. John Kellogg Kight, Stephen, born in 1851, relates that there were three sets of children, evidently all boys. He said that his mother, name not given, died when he was about two weeks old and his half-brother and wife took him to raise. This half-brother was Francis Marion Kite. David's last wife was Peggy Winsor. They had three children (names given to me by Krisanne Hoopes): Cynthia Ann, David (her ancestor) and William.

Parentage of David Kite is uncertain. This found on RootsWeb Message Boards, posted 26 Apr 2001: Sarah Francis Kight born in Randolph County, AL, Father was Shadrack (Shaw) Kight born 1805 in South Carolina. Married in 1837, died 2 Nov 1891. Mother was Nancy Evaline las name unknown, born 1816 in South Carolina. Died in 1886. Grandfather was David Kight born 1775 and Great Grandfather was Samuel Kight. This is interesting because the family of Shadrack Kight (Kite) is found on the 1850 Randolph County, AL Census in Beat #1 on page 354. Francis Marion Kite and wife Cynthia are also found in Beat #1 on page 369. I feel that there is a relationship between Shadrack and Francis Marion, with the possibility that Shadrack is Francis Marion's uncle.

In an e-mail from George ? on 24 March 2001: "David Kight, Sr and David Kight, Jr were in Pitt County, NC, 1820 census. Jr probably became Sr later, I have a bit of information that he may have had two/three wives. I have no information other than they were father and son and junior had wife by name of Cynthia/Synthia."

CHILD 1 - Irene KITE

Information about Irene Kite sent to me by Julian Kight Lane.

CHILD 2 - Francis Marion KITE

Francis Marion Kite's mother may have been named Cynthia White. Have no proof of this other than word of mouth. Also do not know if Cynthia White was related to Henry J. White who married Francis Marion Kite's daughter Lunicia Minerva.

CHILD 3 - Elijah KITE

Confederate Research Sources, Vol 2, K, page 558: Kight, Elijah, Pvt. Co. H, 12th La. Inf. Enlisted May 13, 1862, Monroe, La. Present on Rolls to April 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, Absent, sent back from near Edwards Depot to Big Black Bridge after rations, May 16, 1863. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, Died at Vicksburg, during the bombardment.

Marriage informtion sent to me by Julian Kight Lane.

CHILD 4 - John Paty KITE

Information sent to me by descendant Julian Kight Lane.

Obituary found on Rootweb.com: 3 May 1900: Died at his home in Stephenville on last Sunday, April 29th, at 1 a.m., John Kight...Two sons, Lee Kight, of bluff Dale and Lewis Kight, of Proctor, a daughter, Mrs. T. A. Price of this city, and several grandchildren were present...The remaining son, Will Kight of Avoca, arrived in time to witness the funeral ceremonies.

CHILD 6 - David KITE

Information about David Kite sent to me by descendant Krisanne Hoopes. One of the documents she sent was David's death certificate which states that his father was David Kight and his mother was Peggie Windsor.

CHILD 8 - Stephen James KITE

In The Stephen James Family by Mrs. Henry Bruce Harvey and Mrs. John Kellogg Kight, Stephen, born in 1851, relates that there were three sets of children, evidently all boys. He said that his mother, name not given, died when he was about two weeks old and his half-brother and wife took him to raise. This half-brother was Francis Marion Kite.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David KITE	Self	M	Male	W	34	AL	Farmer	GA	GA
Martha A. KITE	Wife	M	Female	W	30	MS	Keeping House	MS	MS
Lilly V. KITE	Dau	S	Female	W	6	TX		AL	MS
John W. KITE	Son	S	Male	W	5	TX		AL	MS
Lena E. KITE	Dau	S	Female	W	3	TX		AL	MS
Mary E. KITE	Dau	S	Female	W	1	TX		AL	MS

Source Information:

Census Place District 151, Erath, Texas
Family History Library Film 1255302
NA Film Number T9-1302
Page Number 67D

View original image >
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Samuel KITE	Self	M	Male	W	36	GA	Farmer	NC	NC
Sally Ann KITE	Wife	M	Female	W	39	GA	Keeping House	GA	SC
Mary A. KITE	Dau	S	Female	W	10	TX	At Home	GA	GA
Martha E. KITE	Dau	S	Female	W	8	TX		GA	GA
Polly Ann KITE	Dau	S	Female	W	6	TX		GA	GA
James F. KITE	Son	S	Male	W	3	TX		GA	GA
Annie M. KITE	Dau	S	Female	W	2	TX		GA	GA

Source Information:

Census Place District 151, Erath, Texas
Family History Library Film 1255302
NA Film Number T9-1302
Page Number 67D

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

GenForum

Posted By: Bobby J. Wadsworth

Email: bobby.jay@verizon.net

Subject: David & Samuel KITE of Erath Co., TX

Post Date: October 09, 1999 at 17:24:38

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/kite/messages/222.html

Forum: Kite Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/kite/

I primarily am researching the GEE family and related lines. I am not a KITE descendant but have compiled a little data here as there while researching the GEEs. Here is the sum total of what little KITE info I have:

The KITE family apparently settled in Burleson Co., TX, before moving to Erath County. I think you will find in the Burleson County marriage records that David Kite md. Martha Angeline RHYMES, 18 Jan 1872. Also, Samuel KITE (I assume a brother to David) md. S.A. BURNS, 16 Feb 1870. David KITE indeed may have md. a "Dorothy," but I have no record of it.

The 1880 US census of Erath County (p. 67) shows David and Samuel living side by side:

KITE, David - b. 1846 - AL, GA, GA
- Martha A. (nee RHYMES) - b. 1850 - MS, MS, MS
- Lilly V. - b. 1874 - TX, AL, MS
- John W. - b. 1875 - " " "
- Lena E. - b. 1877 - " " "
- Mary E. - b. 1879 - " " "

KITE, Samuel - b. 1844 - GA, NC, NC
- Sally Ann (nee BURNS) - b. 1841 - GA, GA, SC
- Mary A. (Alice) - b. 1870 - TX, GA, GA
- Martha E. - b. 1872 - " " "
- Polly Ann - b. 1874 - " " "
- James F. - b. 1877 - " " "
- Anna M. - b. 1878 - " " "

Samuel KITE was living in the household of George O. (Oscar) GEE, his son-in-law, at the 1910 US census of Erath County. Oscar GEE, son of William Thomas GEE and Mary E. COLLIER, md. Mary Alice KITE, 28 Oct 1886 in Erath County. Published records of Erath's Barbee Cemetery show that Callie (sic) A. KITE, wife of Samuel KITE, was b. 13 Jun 1841; d. 21? Jan 1895. (BTW, Barbee Cemetery is also where John Wesley KITE and Minnie Ulman HANCOCK are buried. There may be other KITE burials there, but I did not make a note of them.)

I also found where a J.D. KITE md. M.S. GRANT, 23 Jul 1876 in Erath County. J.D. must be related to this

KITE line, as he and Samuel each sold land in Erath County (near the Comanche county line) to William Thomas GEE in 1886 and 1887, respectively.

I also have a cryptic note in my file (copied from Erath deed records) indicating that Samuel KITE was named guardian of Martha E., Hallie A., J.F., Anna M., William B. and John S. KITE (all of Lavaca Co., TX?). These were his own children, so he undoubtedly claimed guardianship in order to sell land purchased while his wife was still living. Unfortunately, I did not make a note of the date or deed book/page numbers. Perhaps, someone else will be able to fill in the blanks.

As I said, this is the only KITE data I have. However, I will be happy to provide additional details if I can.

Previous Page Next Page
Confederate Research Sources
Volume 2
K
page 558
Kight, Elijah,Pvt. Co. H, 12th La. Inf. En. May 13, 1862, Monroe, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, Absent, sent back from near Edwards Depot to Big Black Bridge, after rations, May 16, 1863. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, Died at Vicksburg, during the bombardment.

Confederate Research Sources
Volume 2
K
page 558
Kight, John,Pvt. Co. E, 4th La. Cav. On Rolls of Prisoners of War of furloughed and detailed men, C. S. A., Paroled at Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Jackson Par., La.

Confederate Research Sources
Volume 2
K
page 558
Kight, John,Corpl. Pvt. Co. H, 12th La. Inf. En. Aug. 13, 1863, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862. Rolls from March, 1863, to June, 1863, Absent, detailed as Brig Wagoner, order of Col. Scott, now in Vicksburg. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Rolls from Aug., 1863. to Oct., 1863, state Absent. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Transfd. to Col. Harrison's Battn. of Cav. at Monroe, La., Nov. 9, 1863.

Confederate Research Sources
Volume 2
K
page 558
Kight, John P.,Pvt. Co. C, 28th (Gray's) La. Inf. En. May 10, 1862, Monroe, La. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, Detailed Tanner.

Confederate Research Sources
Volume 2
K
page 558
Kight, John P.,Pvt. Co. A, 31st La. Inf. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Monroe, La., June 9, 1865. Res. Ouachita Par., La.

Confederate Research Sources
Volume 2
K
page 558
Kight, Williamson M.,Pvt. Co. I, 28th (Gray's) La. Inf. En. Aug. 1, 1862, Monroe, La. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, Detached as Hospl. Steward, Opelousas, La.

3 MAY 1900

BUGGIES, SADDLES, HARNESS.

The test of time is the test wise men will apply to every purchase. Ask your neighbor if Orr's buggies, saddles and harness have not proved themselves serviceable in every way. You will find them

JUST RIGHT IN EVERY RESPECT.

When you want anything in this line Call on W. P. ORR,

Mrs. W. A. Dawson has the prettiest yard and flowers in the city. The flowers are beautiful to every passerby.

Continental, changeable speed, Mowers make harvesting easy. Frey has them. 2t

Bunyan Gibson and wife left Tuesday for their old home in Kenton, Tenn. While they have been in Stephenville a short while only, they will be greatly missed by a large circle of acquaintances.

Rev. H. D. Knickerbocker, of Weatherford, will lecture under the auspices of the Epworth League at the Methodist church on the night of May 11th. Rev. Knickerbocker is a very noted and able lecturer. Proceeds will be applied to the liquidation of the debt for the new pews. None will regret having heard Rev. Knickerbocker. Admission, reserved seats 50 cts, general admission 35 cts, children 25.

J. OXFORD, President

Groesbeeck & McClellan will advertise their list of city property in next week's Appeal. These enterprising land agents are building up a large trade in city dirt. If you have any property for sale, you should place it with them.

Fire Insurance,

In this day and time, is absolutely the only means by which you can provide against loss by fire. Insure your property today for tomorrow, it may be too late. J. W. GRAY
Insurance Agent.

Died.

At his home in Stephenville on last Sunday, April 29th, at 1. a. m., John Kight passed away, surrounded by his relations and friends. Having suffered more than falls to the lot of ordinary man, yet living to a ripe old age, Mr. Kight was willing and ready to meet the end.

So died a man like whom there are few—a man whose word was absolutely true, whose promise was always kept,, whose debt was ever paid—a man of whom every one who knew him says, "there died an honest man."

Two sons, Lee Kight, of Bluff Dale and Lewis Kight, of Proctor, a daughter, Mrs. T. A. Price, of this city, and several grandchildren were present during the illness to minister to his wants and to comfort the wife and mother.

The remaining son, Will Kight, of Avoca, arrived in time to witness the funeral ceremonies.

Harness of all kinds made and sold by W. H. Frey. 2t

Mrs Trout, daughter of Bob Mace, who has been very low for several weeks is improving slowly.

Mrs. Jim Robinson left Monday for a visit to her old home in Marshal Texas.

E. B. Jones returned Friday from a trip North & South of Ft. Worth. He says every thing is prosperous.

Try the Appealers for Job work.

Family Group Record

Husband Francis Marion KITE

Born	Abt 1825	Place	Georgia or Alabama
Married	unknown	Place	unknown
Husband's father	David Jr KITE		
Husband's mother			

Wife Cynthia

Born	Abt 1832	Place	Georgia or Alabama
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Lunicia Minerva KITE**

Born	Abt 1848	Place	Alabama
Spouse	Henry J. WHITE		
Married	27 Jun 1870	Place	Union Parish, Louisiana

2 M **Thomas KITE**

Born	Abt 1854	Place	Alabama
Spouse	Nancy FUTRELL		
Married	16 Aug 1874	Place	Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

3 M **John David KITE**

Born	24 Jul 1853	Place	Louisiana
Died	1939	Place	Ft. Townson, Oklahoma
Spouse	Lydia WHITE		
Married	Nov 1875	Place	Ruston, Lincoln, LA

4 F **Cynthianne KITE**

Born	Abt 1859	Place	Louisiana
Spouse	Unknown		
Married		Place	

5 M **Josephus KITE**

Born	Abt 1862	Place	Union Parish, Louisiana

6 F **Palestine KITE**

Born	Abt 1864	Place	Union Parish, Louisiana

7 F **Delah KITE**

Born	Abt 1866	Place	Union Parish, Louisiana

Prepared by	Melanie Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood, Texas 77339
E-mail address	manolan@mail.esc4.com		
Date prepared	19 Mar 2004		USA

Family Group Record

Husband Francis Marion KITE

Wife Cynthia

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis Marion KITE

Francis Marion Kite's mother may have been named Cynthia White. Have no proof of this other than word of mouth. Also do not know if Cynthia White was related to Henry J. White who married Francis Marion Kite's daughter Lunicia Minerva.

WIFE - Cynthia

Cynthia's surname is said to be Griffin. It is possibly she that is found on the 1880 census in Saline, Hempstead, Arkansas in the household of William GEIFFEN. Her relationship is niece and her marital status is widow. She was 47 years old, born in Georgia, father born in North Carolina and mother born in Georgia. It is possible that the name of her uncle and his family was spelled incorrectly or the transcription on FamilySearch.com is incorrect. More research is needed.

CHILD 3 - John David KITE

Marriage and Death information on RootsWeb Message board from Linda May, great granddaughter, 21 Apr 2000.

CHILD 4 - Cynthianne KITE

Name given to me by Julian Kight Lane. I have not found the family after the 1860 census.

CHILD 5 - Josephus KITE

Name given to me by Julian Kight Lane. I have not found the family after the 1860 census.

CHILD 6 - Palestine KITE

Name given to me by Julian Kight Lane. I have not found the family after the 1860 census.

CHILD 7 - Delah KITE

Name given to me by Julian Kight Lane. I have not found the family after the 1860 census.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Francis Marion Kite

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Census - Union Par., La.

Came to La. ca 1855 - by Census

1870 Union Parish Cents - Syantha Kite

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1830			Ala	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1850			Ala	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Kite Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia Griffin (?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1832-35			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lunicia Minerva Kite	Birth	ca 1852	Jan 1851		Ala	
	Full Name of Spouse* Henry J. White	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Thomas Kite	Birth	ca 1852			Ala	
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy [illegible]	Mar.	16 Aug 1874	Lincoln		LA	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John David Kite	Birth	ca 1855	24 Jul 1853		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Lydia White	Mar.					
		Death	1939	Ft Towson		OK	
		Burial					
4	Josephine Kite	Birth	1860			LA	daughter
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	~~Delilah Kite~~	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Patience (?) Kite	Birth	1864			LA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Delilah Kite	Birth	ca 1866			LA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Pabelnce
Pallence

1870
38
18~~3~~2

1832
19
13

18~~5~~8
1832
16

1880 Lincoln Vol 7 ED 38 Sheet 27 Line 30
Ward 5

Stephen J. Kight
Thomas Kight Sheet 2 of

John M White	40	AL	AL	AL
Elizabeth	40	TN	TN	TN
John	12	LA	AL	TN
Margaret E.	10	LA	AL	TN
Robert L	8	LA	AL	TN
William M	6	LA	AL	TN
Duey B	4	LA	AL	TN
Mary M. G.	2	LA	AL	TN

Stephen J. Kight	29	AL	GA	GA
Mary (White)	29	LA	AL	AL
Martha E	9	LA	AL	LA
Lourania	5	LA	AL	LA
Mittie P	1	LA	AL	LA

Thomas Kight	28	AL	AL	GA
Nancy (Futrell)	25	LA	AL	LA
Marion	6	LA	AL	LA
Rosa	4	LA	AL	LA
Russie	2	LA	AL	LA
Baby	2/12	LA	AL	LA

1900 LA
Grant Par Henry J. Vol 14 ED 65 Sheet 20 Line 7

Wm W. W Lt P.28 Lincoln 1880
Theodocia age 23 Wife
James A 14 Son
Thomas H 12 Son
George H 5 Son
David 22 Brother

1870
19
1851

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William GEIFFIN	Self	M	Male	W	65	NC	Farmer	VA	NC
Mary GEIFFIN	Wife	M	Female	W	42	AL	Keeping House	AL	AL
Elisabeth GEIFFIN	Dau	S	Female	W	14	AR		MO	AR
Addie CHILDERS	Dau	S	Female	W	6	AR		MO	AR
Jackson SMITH	SonL		Male	W	23	AR	Farmer	GA	AL
Cinthia KIGHT	Niece	W	Female	W	47	GA	Boarder	NC	GA

Source Information:

Census Place	Saline, Hempstead, Arkansas
Family History Library Film	1254046
NA Film Number	T9-0046
Page Number	446C

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1880 1880
65 47
1833

GenForum

Posted By: Krisanne Hoopes

Email: [redacted]

Subject: Re: Peggy/Margaret Windsor Kite - ALABAMA

Post Date: May 10, 2006 at 21:28:27

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/kite/messages/752.html

Forum: Kite Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/kite/

Peggy/Margaret Windsor b. abt 1813 or 1814 SC is my GGGrandmother. She married a David Kight and 3 children one of which is my GGrandfather David Kight. I am pretty sure that she died in Alabama, because David Sr. moved to Louisiana. David Jr. is found on the 1860 Louisiana, Jackson, Vienna Census with his half brother Elijah. David was listed as being 5 and being born in Alabama. On David Kight's Jr.death certificate lists his mother as Peggy Windsor. I have recently been researching her and her family. I am very interested in her family. I am very willing to share my information that I have. I would loved to learn more about this family.

Return to Message

Melanie Nolan

From: "fk hop" <fred_r_hoopes@yahoo.com>
To: "Melanie Nolan" <manolan@mail.esc4.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 21, 2001 10:21 PM
Subject: Re: Kight Family of Louisiana

Melanie,

My address is: Krisanne Hoopes, 3530 E. Carol, Mesa, AZ 85204. I can't remember exactly what my message in genforum was, but the reason I have this history is because Debra Kight, who used to do lots of history gave a copy of it to my dad. Some of Stephen's descendants had made this copy and had given it to her. There are quite a few Kights scattered in the Webster, Claiborne, and Lincoln Parishes in LA. I feel that they are connected, but I don't have a clue how to connect them all. In some of the marriage records I have obtained, some of my other relatives, there are Kights that were witnesses. Most of the time they just used initials. It is so neat though how they were intertwined with some of my other lines, specifically my Heflin and Roberson or Robinson line. Family History is the best! It is fun finding the names, but it is so great to find histories and records. I believe that it is more than just fate. I believe that these ancestors want us to remember them! Their lives have had an influence on our own. In the past six months I have collected a notebook full of information on so many people! I am so excited to find information on the Kight line! Thanks a bunch! I will try to get the stuff copied and sent to you soon. It maybe a week or so, because I have company right now. Thanks again.

Krisanne

Melanie Nolan <manolan@mail.esc4.com> wrote:

> Dear Krisanne, Wow! This is exciting and I want your address also so I can send you what I have on Francis Marion's and Lunicia's family. This is my husband's family. However, he and his father are both deceased, so I'm doing this for my children. I have two, a son and daughter. My son and his wife are expecting my first grandchild, so I really feel like I have a real purpose to find out more about both mine and my husband's families. I've been researching for 20 years and never had any luck with the White's or Kite's until this past week. I've heard that a great part of research is fate and I really believe it. My address is:
>
> Melanie Nolan
>
> 1718 Pinnacle Drive

Kingwood TX 77339.

I am glad to find you also. Sometimes it feels like no one else is researching the same families so it is a real thrill to connect.

----- Original Message -----

From: fk hop

To: Melanie Nolan

Sent: Wednesday, March 21, 2001 6:01 AM

Subject: Re: Kight Family of Louisiana

Dear Melanie,

Yes, I would love to share the history that I have of Stephen Kight or Kite and his family. I am not a direct descendant

Do You Yahoo!?
Yahoo! Mail Personal Address - Get email at your own domain with Yahoo! Mail.

Melanie Nolan

From: <Modoarc@aol.com>
To: <manolan@mail.esc4.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 1:33 PM
Subject: Re: Kight/Kite/Randolph County, AL/

Melanie,

What are the names of two half brothers of Francis Marion? I have Sarah Kite/Kight that I have not connected to parents, although her Children by Richard Gibbs--Samuel, Caswell, Major Edmond indicate that she is very close to the Kite's with same name's. As you said, little bits and pieces, do help bring conclusion.

George

Melanie Nolan

From: <Modoarc@aol.com>
To: <manolan@mail.esc4.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 8:45 AM
Subject: Kight/Kite/Randolph County, AL/

Melanie,

My Address is:

George Stephens
1305 N Hicks Cir
Conyers, GA. 30012

Your copy of estate records of Henry Kite will be mailed Tuesday. Do you have any information on Shadrick/Shadrack that you would be willing to share? I research in Anniston, Alabama periodically. The Calhoun County library has good bit of data on Randolph County. Have you been there? Will search for information on both Shadrack and Francis.

Is it possible that your Francis Marion connects to the Russell County, AL. line?

Could you give me a broader picture of your line? You indicated Francis M was born in AL, Did he leave AL., possibly go west? Several Kite famlies such As Caswell, David, and Samuel settled west of the Mississippi.

George

David Knight Sr. b ca 1796 GA or AL; d abt 1874
1. _____ _____ (Mother of Francis Marion Kite)
2. _____ White (Mother of Stephen J. Kite)
3. Peggy Windsor b abt 1818 AL
   1. Cynthia Ann b abt 1852
   2. David Knight Jr b 18 Aug 1854 AL
   3. Wm. Knight b abt 1856; d 1858

Look for Knight & Kyte

1830 Pitt Co NC
_____ @ 54 No Twp
David @ 48 No Twp
Samuel @ 54 No Twp
Mary @ 54 No Twp
John @ 54 No Twp
Stephen @ 54 No Twp

1840 Pitt Co. NC
Stephen*

1850 Pitt Co, NC
Arena @ 50 Burneys
Stephen @ 56 Bucks

1830 Fayette Co. GA
David @ 192 No Twp
David @ 183 No Twp

1840 Fayette Co GA
Caswell @ 229 Capt Mo
David Sr @ 221 Capt MA
Major @ 227 Capt Mo

1850 Fayette Co GA
Calvin @ 25 29th Dis
Caswell @ 34 29th Dis
David Sr. @ 25 29th Dis
David Jr. @ 25 29th Dis
Josiah @ 29 29th Dis
Leroy @ 25 29th Dis
Robert W. @ 21 29th Dis

Page

100. D. L. Hicks - Clemantine Gill, 26 Apr. 1874. Wit: H. G. Chapman, L. J. Bell, E. B. Gill ? Min: Samuel P. Leggett.

101. Joe Terril - Flora Riser, 10 Feb. 1874. Wit: James Hill ? Susan ? Free ? Min: J. C. Scott.

102. John Thompson - Georgiana Tanner, 11 Apr. 1874 ? Wit: ? Thompson ? James Cox ? Min: J. C. Scott.

103. H. J. Simons - Harmoline Grambling, 19 May 1874. Wit: Coriquest ? Holmes ? Robert M. Grambling, A. J. McLeroy ? Min: Eld. W. J. Ledford ?

104. Murphy Tanner - Mollie Garr, 24 May 1874. Wit: J. L. Holstead, E. Howard, M. L. Holstead. J. P. L. M. Gahagan.

105. W. A. Johnson - C. L. Holmes, 4 June 1874. Wit: S. W. B. Colvin, R. W. Trussell, W. M. Holmes. Min: J. D.? Harper.

106. Ben Hamilton - Sallie Gibson, 24 May 1874. Wit: Manuel Thompson, Edmore Hamilton ? Dick Nelson. Min: Amos Newby.

107. E. J. Gaskins - Emma Hamonds, 3 June 1874. Wit: W. ? F. Ball, J. W. Hamonds. Min: D. L. Hicks.

108. George King - Armetis Meeks ? 14 May 1874. Wit: James W. Jones, J. A. ? Smith ? G. ? W. ? Adkins. Min: George W. Clements.

109. John Lindsey - Mrs. N. W. ? Burk ?, 25 June 1874. Wit: J. W. Skinner, J. W. Vance, Samuel Skinner. Min: Eld. J. Lolley.

110. J. Buttford - A. M. Johnson, 12 ? June 1874. Wit: J. P. Jones, W. S. ? Morrison, J. Culpeper ? Min: J. C. Jones.

111. J. W. Fuller - M. C. Patterson, 2 July 1874. Wit: John Cox, J. L. Creed, T. A. Fuller. Min: J. C. Jones.

112. Harry Benjamin - Amanda Riley, 20 June 1874. Wit: A. Jones, G. S. Johnson, W. P. Huey. Min: T. J. Dunn.

113. Harry Burts ? - Almeter ? Slaughter ?, 7 May 1874. Wit: William Griffin, Henry King, Dock Slaughter. Min: J. A. Kinelts.

114. Joe Mennifee - Laura Nelson, 4 July 1874, Wit: Joe Dunaway ? Reubin Wimbish ? Lewis Spinks. Min: Douglas Gant ?

115. Abraham Noah - Mrs. Essie Ann Collins, 5 July 1874. Wit: Z. A. Storey, A. D. McClindon, J. M. Ware. J. T. Ward? J. P.

116. Jacob K. McLain - S. E. Cox, 14 July 1874. Wit: W. E. Dark, F. M. Tubb. Min: James M. Clements.

117. T. K. Kite - Nancy Futrell, 16 Aug. 1874. Wit: Newton Elkins, Joseph Futrell, W. L. Emory. J. P. of Ward 4.

118. T. L. N. Holley - Permetia A. Stanford, 18 Aug. 1874. Wit: Robt. G. Richmond, W. T. Wright, W. T. ? Spinks. W. L. Emory, J. P. of Ward 4.

119. Willis Mitchell - Sidney Williams, 20 Aug. 1874. Wit: S. P. Colvin, J. H. Wilson, W. H. Mitchell. Min: J. E. C. Doumas

f	La.					
m	Ala.	farm labor				
m	Ala.	farm labor				
m	Ky.	farmer				
f	Ky.	housekeeper				
f	Ala.					
m	Ala.					
f	La.					
m	Ala.	farm labor				
m	Ala.	farm labor				
m	Ala.	farm labor				
f	Ala.	farm laborer				
m	S.C.	farmer				
f	Miss.	housekeeper				
f	La.					
m	La.					
m	La.					
f	La.					
m	Ala.	farm labor				
m	N.C.	farmer				
and $640 worth of sonal estate)						
f	[illegible]	housekeeper				
m	[illegible]					
m	Ga.					
f	Ga.					
f	Ga.					
f	La.					
m	Ga.	farmer				
f	Ala.	housekeeper				
m	Ala.					
m	Ala.					
	La.					
	La.					
	La.					
	La.					
	La.					
	La.					
	Ala.					
	Ala.					
	La.					
	Ga.	farmer				
	Ala.	farmer				
	Ala.	farmer				
	Ala.	farmer				
	Ala.	farmer				
	Ala.	farmer				
	Ala.					
	Ala.					
	S.C.	farmer				
	Ala.	housekeeper				

1870 U.S. Census Report
Vol. 3 1870 Census - Union Parish

$505		Sarah	6	f	La.	
		Daniel	4	m	La.	
		Wilson	14	m	Ala.	
283-283	Hammons	James K.	43	m	N.C.	farmer
$660		Precilla	40	f	Ala.	housekeeper
$445		Alex	15	m	Ala.	
		John	13	m	Ala.	
		James M.	11	m	Ala.	
		M. E.	9	f	Ala.	
		Roseanna	5	f	Ala.	
		S. G.	3	m	Ala.	
		H. L.	1	m	La.	
284-284	White	P. P.	25	m	Ala.	farmer (Pinkney P.)
$250		Jane	22	f	La.	housekeeper
$205		W. N.	5	m	La.	
		G. A.	3	m	La.	
		Caladonia	4/12	f	La.	
285-285	Feutrel	R.	26	m	Ala.	farmer
$230	(Fentrel?)	M. A.	22	f	Ala.	housekeeper
$300		A. C.	1	f	La.	
286-286	Feutrel	Louis	24	m	Ala.	farmer
$250	(Fentrel?)	Cily	2(5?)	f	Ala.	housekeeper
$100		Mary	4	f	La.	
		George	2	m	La.	
		Rachal	1	f	La.	
287-287	Pugh	Wm.	41	m	Ala.	farmer
$360		Betsy A.	20	f	Ala.	housekeeper
$150		Mary E.	6	f	La.	
288-288	Hinton	Isaac	38	m	Ala.	farmer
$450		Elizth	37	f	Ala.	housekeeper
$500		Thos. J.	12	m	La.	
		Geo. W.	11	m	La.	
		R. A.	9	f	La.	
		M. A.	5	f	La.	
		Jas. E. B.	3	m	La.	
		A. L.	6/12	f	La.	
289-289	Hinton	Robt.	35	m	Ala.	farmer
$480		Jane E.	21	f	Ala.	housekeeper
$100		A. J.	4	m	La.	
		W. W.	2	m	La.	
290-290	Kits (Kite?)	Marion	30	m	Ala.	farmer
$360		Cyntha	25	f	Ala.	housekeeper
$200		Minerva	8	f	Ala.	
		Thos.	6	m	Ala.	
		John	5	m	La.	
		____	6/12	f	La.	
	Wensby	Isaac	40	m	Ala.	farm laborer
	Kits (Kite?)	Stephen	10	m	Ala.	
291-291	Jordan	Wm.	30	m	Ala.	farmer
___		Francis	24	f	Ala.	housekeeper
$150		John	6	m	Ala.	
		Wm.	5	m	Ala.	
		Ann	1	f	Ala.	
292-292	Horton	Elizth	62	f	Ga.	farmer
$360		R. F.	22	m	Ga.	farmer

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

SURNAME Kit

Microfilm Reel Number _____ Date 1850

City, Town or District Dist. 21, County Randolph, State Alabama

PAGE	LINE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	PROPERTY REAL	PROPERTY PERSONAL	BIRTHPLACE	FOREIGN FATHER	FOREIGN MOTHER	BORN IN YEAR	MD. IN YEAR
204		1057	954	Hadrick Kit	45	M				NC				
				Darcy E. "	37	F				NC				
				Amelia "	11	F				Ga				
				Wm "	9	M				"				
				Alpha "	7	M				"				
				Martin "	5	M				Ala				
				Anderson J "	3	M				"				
				Sarah "	1	F				"				
205	31	1258	1258	Francis M. Kit	23	M				Ga				
	32			Cynthia Kit	19	F				Ga				
	33	1259	1259	Wilson Enright	21	M				Ala				
				Martha "	21	F				"				
				Marion	2	F				Ala				
				Grace	5	F				"				
				Wilson	3	M				"				
				Charles	1	M				"				

POSTAGE: Add 35¢ minimum. For orders over $2.00 add ¼ of total cost

To re-order StLGS No. 104a
Remit $.05 each, $.25 dozen, $1.50 per 100
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1695 South Brentwood boulevard (Suite 216)
St. Louis, Missouri 63144

Boards > Surnames > Kight

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.kight&m=31.43.59

Subject: Kight-Kite Surname and Coat of Arms.
Author: Barney Gregory
Date: 24 Jun 2000 6:47 AM GMT
Email: **Breezin44@aol.com**

Hi, I would like very much to have copy of the Coat of arms. I have not been able to find. My GGrandfather was Shadrach Kite m Nancy Ann? Lived Etowah Co. Al. June really enjoyed the legend of the beginningof the name.

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Kight

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.kight&m=147.155.165.170

Subject: SARAH FRANCIS KIGHT
Author: MALCOLM
Date: 26 Apr 2001 8:19 PM GMT
Email: **malcolmlkight@hotmail.com**

SARAH FRANCIS KIGHT BORN IN RANDOLPH COUNTY AL, FATHER WAS SHADRACK (SHAW) KIGHT BORN 1805 IN SOUTH CAROLINA. MARRIED IN 1837 DIED 11-02-1891. MOTHER WAS NANCY EVALINE LAST NAME UNKNOWN, BORN 1816 IN SOUTH CAROLINA. DIED IN 1886 GRANDFATHER WAS DAVID KIGHT BORN 1775 AND GREAT GRAND FATHER WAS SAMUEL KIGHT. HOPE THIS HELPS! GOD BLESS. MALCOLM

Return to Message

Samuel Kight
David Kight b 1775
Shadrack Kight b 1805 md 1837 Nancy Evaline

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

SURNAME: Kite

Microfilm Reel Number _____

Date 9 Dec 1850

City, Town or District No Twp, County Russell, State Ala

PAGE	LINE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	PROPERTY REAL	PROPERTY PERSONAL	BIRTHPLACE	FOREIGN FATHER	FOREIGN MOTHER	BORN IN YEAR	MO. M YEAR
54	29	745	745	Henry Kite	29	M				NC				
				Elizabeth "	49	F				"				
				Joiner "	23	M				"				
				Mary "	27	F				"				
				Sarah "	21	F				"				
				Diana "	16	F				"				
				Sarah "	2	F				Ala				

POSTAGE: Add 35¢ minimum. For orders over $2.00 add ¼ of total cost

To re-order StLGS No. 104a
Remit $.05 each, $.25 dozen, $1.50 per 100
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1695 South Brentwood boulevard (Suite 216)
St. Louis, Missouri 63144

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Kile
SURNAME

Microfilm Reel Number _____ Date 5/7/1963

City, Town or District Southern Ohio, County Randolph, State Ohio

PAGE	LINE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	PROPERTY REAL	PROPERTY PERSONAL	BIRTHPLACE	FOREIGN FATHER	FOREIGN MOTHER	BORN IN YEAR	MO. IN YEAR
767	29	963	963	Priscilla Kile	73	F	Farmer			Ohio				
				Lydia "	53	F				"				
				Catherine "	32	F				"				
				Thomas L. "	6	M				"				

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Kite
SURNAME

Microfilm Reel Number _____ Date 22 Jan 1860

City, Town or District Southern Division, County Randolph, State Ala.

PAGE	LINE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	PROPERTY REAL	PROPERTY PERSONAL	BIRTHPLACE	FOREIGN FATHER	FOREIGN MOTHER	BORN IN YEAR	MO. IN YEAR
652	35	183	183	Kite, Frederick										

POSTAGE: Add 35¢ minimum. For orders over $2.00 add ¼ of total cost

To re-order StLGS No. 104a
Remit $.05 each, $.25 dozen, $1.50 per 100
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1695 South Brentwood boulevard (Suite 216)
St. Louis, Missouri 63144

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

SURNAME

Microfilm Reel Number _____ Date _____

City, Town or District _____, County _____, State _____

PAGE	LINE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	PROPERTY		BIRTHPLACE	FOREIGN		BORN IN	MO. IN
								REAL	PERSONAL		FATHER	MOTHER	YEAR	YEAR

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Kite
SURNAME

Microfilm Reel Number _____ Date 19 Oct 1860

City, Town or District Beat # 5, County Cass, State Mo

PAGE	LINE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	PROPERTY REAL	PROPERTY PERSONAL	BIRTHPLACE	FOREIGN FATHER	FOREIGN MOTHER	BORN IN YEAR	MO. IN YEAR
103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R. M. Kite	31	F	[illegible]			[illegible]				
				M. [illegible] "	9	F				[illegible]				
				N. R. "	7	M				[illegible]				
				John "	4	M				"				
				[illegible] "	1	F				"				

POSTAGE: Add 35¢ minimum. For orders over $2.00 add ¼ of total cost

To re-order StLGS No. 104a
Remit $.05 each, $.25 dozen, $1.50 per 100
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1695 South Brentwood boulevard (Suite 216)
St. Louis, Missouri 63144

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Kile
SURNAME

Microfilm Reel Number _____ Date Sept 1975

City, Town or District Dist # 4, County Linn, State Iowa

PAGE	LINE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	PROPERTY		BIRTHPLACE	FOREIGN		BORN IN	MD. IN
								REAL	PERSONAL		FATHER	MOTHER	YEAR	YEAR
41	20	334	334	Kile, Nelson	41	M				Va.				
				" Louisa	39	F				Ky.				
				" Rosa	17	F				Iowa				
				" John	14	M				"				
				" Benjamin	10	M				"				

POSTAGE: Add 35¢ minimum. For orders over $2.00 add ¼ of total cost

To re-order StLGS No. 104a
Remit $.05 each, $.25 dozen, $1.50 per 100
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1695 South Brentwood boulevard (Suite 216)
St. Louis, Missouri 63144

Sec 1 - Lee, Sec 2 - Muscogee, Sec 3 - Troup, Sec 4 - Coweta
Sec 5 - Carroll

Land Lottery of 1827 Mar. 15, 1827

P. 20 Land Lottery Register #3 8th day drawing
Gwinnett Co. No. Dist. Lot
Samuel Kite, Greensboro 10, 12, 3
Troup County

P. 43 Land Lottery Register #6 Mar. 23, 1827 15th day drawing
M. & D. Kite, Burke Co. Gordons 3 9 3
Troup County

P. 152 Land Lottery Register #22 May 2 40th day
Henry Kite, R.S., Gwinnett Greens 69 11 2
Muscogee County

P. 171 Land Lottery Register #25 May 9 55th day
Henry Kite, R.S., Gwinnett Co. Greens 156 2 1
Lee County

P. 192 #28 May 17 62nd day
Samuel Kite Gwinnett Co. Greens 127 9 1
Lee County

P. 194 #28 May 17 62nd day
Mary Kite Wid Dees Tattnall Co. 97, 22, 1
Lee County

P. 205 #30 May 22 66th day
John Kite orphan Gwinnett Bakers 214 17 1
Lee County

HUNTING FOR BEARS, INC., P.O. BOX 278, HAMMOND, LA 70404, PHONE (504) 345-5603

KITE

03 20 1845	KITE, BANKSTON	LEWIS, ELIZABETH	FAYETTE	11056
06 23 1836	KITE, BARBARA	PATE, JOHN	FAYETTE	11056
JAN 22 1835	KITE, BETSIE	HUGHS, JOHN	COWETA	11038
01 17 1844	KITE, CALVIN	DODD, LUCINDA	FAYETTE	11056
10 01 1833	KITE, CASWELL	KITE, HARRIET	FAYETTE	11056
05 24 1835	KITE, CHURCHWELL	KITE, HULDAH	FAYETTE	11056
JUN 05 1851	KITE, CLEABORN	EMBRY, ANN	DE KALB	11044
01 17 1850	KITE, DAVID	FULLER, MATILDA	FAYETTE	11056
04 19 1840	KITE, ELIZABETH	IVY, RICHARD	FAYETTE	11056
JUL 26 1855	KITE, ELIZABETH	YOUELLS, WALTER	WAYNE	11151
11 16 1851	KITE, GREEN	PRICE, ANNA	EMANUEL	11053
10 01 1833	KITE, HARRIET	KITE, CASWELL	FAYETTE	11056
05 24 1835	KITE, HULDAH	KITE, CHURCHWELL	FAYETTE	11056
10 19 1837	KITE, HULDAH	KITE, MAJOR	FAYETTE	11056
JAN 13 1867	KITE, J D	PRESNELL, C W	NEWTON	11107
APR 04 1828	KITE, JAMES	BOILS, CAROLINE	LIBERTY	11089
OCT 15 1795	KITE, JOHN	DICKS, MARY	RICHMOND	11121
10 31 1843	KITE, JOSIAH	BRADLY, MAHALY ANN	FAYETTE	11056
JUL 24 1845	KITE, LAURETT M	COX, THOMAS E	FLOYD	11057
01 27 1850	KITE, LEROY	FULLER, ELIZABETH	FAYETTE	11056
JUL 29 1817	KITE, LEVICY	DICK, JOHN	TATTNALL	11132
10 19 1837	KITE, MAJOR	KITE, HULDAH	FAYETTE	11056
MAY 19 1837	KITE, MARTHA	CARENDER, PHILLIP	RICHMOND	11121
OCT 20 1820	KITE, MARY	WARREN, WILLIAM	TATTNALL	11132
11 01 1842	KITE, OLLY	TOMLIN, WILLIAM P	FAYETTE	11056
04 18 1841	KITE, SHADRICK	NORRIS, MILLY	EMANUEL	11053

HUNTING FOR BEARS, INC., P.O. BOX 278, HAMMOND, LA 70404, PHONE (504) 345-5603

KITE

03 07 1848	KITE, SUSAN	MARTIN, JOHN	MUSCOGEE	11106
12 29 1833	KITE, SUSAN	PATE, SAMUEL	FAYETTE	11056
SEP 04 1823	KITE, THOMAS	STRICKLAND, ANN	TATTNALL	11132
01 13 1856	KITE, WILLIAM	THOMAS, REBECCA	EMANUEL	11053

HUNTING FOR BLARS, INC., P.O. BOX 278, HAMMOND, LA 70404, PHONE (504) 345-5603

KITE

03 26 1845 KITE, AMANDA WOMACK, HENRY W TALLAPOOSA 01062

GA

To the Ordinary of Clayton County and ex efficio clerk of the Court of Ordinary:

The undersigned disires to be appointed by the Court of Ordinary of Clayton County guardian of David Kite, Andrew Jackson Kite, Geo. W. Kite, Francis Marion Kite, Mary Elizabeth Kite, and Holly Ann Kite residents of said county and minor children the three last being under the age of fourteen and prays that a citation may issue, reguiring all persons concerned to show cause why the guardianship of the said Geo. Washington, David, Andrew Jackson, Francis Marion, Mary Elizabeth and Holly Ann's person and property may not be intrusted to him. Major Kite.

At Chambers Dec 19th day of Dec. 1859. The application of Major Kite, for a citation to issue that he may obtain Guardianship of the person and property of the Minor Children of the said Major Kite above discribed residence of said county having been duly filed ' Ordered that the same be granted.

R.K. Healliday Ex Officio
Clerk of ordinary

To the Ordinary of Clayton County and ex-officio clerk of the Court of Ordinary:

The undersigned desires to be appointed by the Court of Ordinary of Clayton County guardian of David Kite, Andrew Jackson Kite, Geo. W. Kite, Francis Marion Kite, Mary Elizabeth Kite, and Holly Ann Kite residents of said County and minor children the three last being under the age of fourteen and prays that a citation may issue, requiring all persons concerned to show cause why the guardianship of the said Geo. Washington, David, Andrew Jackson, Francis Marion, Mary Elizabeth and Holly Ann's person and property may not be intrusted to him.

Major Kite

At Chambers Decr 19th day of Decr 1859 The application of Major Kite for a Citation to issue that he may obtain Guardianship of the person & property of the Minor Children of the Said Major Kite above described residents of said County having been duly filed Ordered that the same be granted

R. D. Hoadley Ex Officio Clerk of Ordinary

Major Kites
Petition for
letters of
Guardianship
Page 5

page 5

Record

Kite [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Estate
Major Kite - Gdns.
Pet: Letters Gdns.
Dec 19, 1859

Kite, David, Andrew
Jackson, Geo. W.,
Frances: Marion,
Mary Elizabeth,
Holly Ann (M)
Estate

Robbie Kroeger(213)965-6630
2316 Silverbank Place
Rowland Heights, CA. 91748

HUSBAND Caswell KITE Occupation

Born	4 August 1811	Place	North Carolina
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	1 October 1833	Place	Fayette, Georgia
Died	14 March 1896/97	Place	Texas
Bur.		Place	
Father	N.C.	Mother	N.C.

Other Wives Susan Kite M: Susan Kite - 1880 (sister of Harriet Kite)

WIFE Harriet KITE

Born	3 November 1818/19	Place	Georgia
Chr.		Place	
Died	20 March 1878	Place	Erath Co. Texas
Bur.	Barbee Cemetery	Place	Texas
Father	David KITE	Mother	Holland (Holly?)

Other Husbands

Children	Sex	When Born / When Died	Where Born / Where Died	Marriage Date & Place / To Whom
1 Henry	M	20 July 1834 / ca 1908	Fayette Co. Georgia / (Texas)	6 July 1858/Butler Co. ALA. Margaret W. Williams
2 Mary Francis	F	June 1836	Georgia	1858 - 1864 Butler Co. ALA./James J. Williams
3 Emely	F	31 Dec. 1837 / Sept. 1869	Georgia	
4 Stephen C.	M	30 July 1840 / 4 April 1911	Fayette Co. Georgia / Lavacca Co. Texas	15 Nov. 1866/Lavacca Co. TX Susan Matilda Johnson
5 Sarah	F	21 March 1842	Georgia	1859/Walton Co. Florida John Martin
6 Samuel	M	10 April 1844 / 16 Nov. 1913	Gonzales, Texas	Sallie Burns
7 David	M	22 March 1846	Georgia	Martha Rhymes
8 Holley	F	17 July 1848	Georgia	
9 John (Daniel)	M	23 Sept. 1850		
10 Martha	F	17 May 1852	Georgia	Frank Rhymes
11 Elizabeth	F	29 June 1854	Georgia	Jim H. Stevens
12 Caswell Leroy	M	10 August 1860 / 29 March 1930	Alabama / Hockley, Texas	
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information PRIVATE

4 Stephen - Civil War/Co.A 8th Texas Infantry (Youngs)/A farmer after the war in Lavacca Co. TX/Farmed in EZZIE from 1873.

Other Marriages

Name of Compiler: Robbie Kroeger
Address: 2316 Silverbank Place
City, State: Rowland Heights, CA 91748
Date: /81

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

1 Robbie Jean KITE
b. 13 April 1942
p.b. Whittier, CA
m.
d.
p.d.

2 Eugene Milford KITE (Father of No. 1)
b. 7 March 1920
p.b. Hollis, OK
m. 1940/AZ.
d.
p.d

3 Eleanor May REIDENBAUGH (Mother of No. 1)
b. 6 April 1921
p.b. Whittier, CA
d.
p.d.

4 Fred J. KITE (Father of No. 2)
b. 31 October 1892
p.b. Erath Co. TX
m. 16 October 1916/OK
d. 24 March 1966
p.d San Fernando, CA

5 Robbie Mary Ann CALL (Mother of No. 2)
b. 25 August 1899
p.b. Denton Co. TX
d.
p.d.

6 Hayden Eugene REIDENBAUGH (Father of No. 3)
b. 14 March 1880
p.b. Columbia, PA
m. 8 September 1919
d. 24 February 1946
p.d Palm Springs, CA

7 Fayette May SUTTON (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1 October 1890
p.b. Los Angeles, CA
d.
p.d.

(1)BOURASSA (2) KROEGER (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Henry Balous KITE (Father of No. 4)
b. 21 September 1863
p.b. Lavacca TX
m. 25 October 1888/TX
d. 5 October 1932
p.d Hollis, OK

9 Mary SAMPIER (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1 March 1862
p.b. Milam Co. TX
d. ca. 1930
p.d Harmon, OK

10 James Andrew CALL (Father of No. 5)
b. 14 March 1871
p.b. MO.
m. 20 August 1893/TX
d. 7 September 1955
p.d Hollis, OK.

11 Ella Elizabeth ADCOCK (Mother of No. 5)
b. 28 December 1878
p.b. NcNairy Co. TN.
d. 8 November 1965
p.d. Los Angeles, CA

12 Aaron Baker REIDENBACH (Father of No. 6)
b. 20 January 1844 (1845)
p.b. Lancaster Co. PA
m. 25 May 1873
d. 3 December 1918
p.d Marion, OH,

13 Salinda HOLLINGER (Mother of No. 6)
b. 27 August 1850
p.b. Lancaster Co. PA
d. 27 May 1939
p.d. Marion, OH.

14 Morris Henry SUTTON (Father of No. 7)
b. 24 February 1857
p.b. Fayette, IA
m. 5 May 1887/CA.
d. 6 March 1936
p.d Los Angeles, CA

15 Agnes FLETCHER (Mother of No. 7)
b. 27 February 1857
p.b. New York, N.Y.
d. 19 October 1939
p.d. Whittier, CA

16 Henry KITE (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 20 July 1834 GA
m. 6 July 1858 AL
d. 1908-1909 TX

17 Margaret Winnifred WILLIAMS (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 11 March 1841
d. 2 March 1937/OK

18 Patrick Martin SAMPIER (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 10 May 1826
m. October 1853
d.

19 Mary RUSSELL (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. (1836/39)OH
d. Milam TX

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 Green William ADCOCK (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 9 Dec. 1849
m. 1877
d. 1930/TX

23 Mary Catherine GREER (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 27 Jan. 1854
d. 1927/TX

24 Jacob Reidenbach (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 4 Apr1808PA.
m.
d. 9 Sept 1869/PA

25 Rebecca BAKER (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 24 Dec 1808PA
d. 3 Oct 1885/PA

26 Levi HOLLINGER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1823/PA.
m. 30 Aug 1849/PA
d. 17 April 1905/PA

27 Fanny FREY (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1832/PA
d.

28 Henry Nelson SUTTON (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 10 Aug. 1825
m. 16 Nov. 1851
d. 22 Dec. 1863

29 Mary Jane AXTELL (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 24 Dec. 1829
d. 25 Jan. 1871

30 George FLETCHER (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m. England
d.

31 Mary GRIFFIN (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d. Cork, Ireland

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY HISTORY RECORD

No.

HUSBAND'S NAME KITE, HENRY BALOUS (HB) Occup't.

Born 21 September 1863 Place Victoria or Lavacca Co. Texas
Married 25 October 1888 Place Milam Co. Texas
Died 5 October 1932 Place Hollis, Harmon Co. Oklahoma
Buried at Fairmount Cemetery Church Aff.
Other wives

FATHER Henry KITE Occup't.

Born 20 July 1834 Place Fayette Co. GA.
Married 6 July 1858 Place Greenville/Butler Co. ALA.
Died ca. 1908-1909 Place Texas
Buried at Church aff.

MOTHER Margaret Winnifred WILLIAMS Occup't.

Born 11 March 1841 Place Greenville, Bulter Co. ALA
Died 2 March 1937 Place Hollis, Oklahoma
Buried at Church aff. Methodist Church

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary SAMPIER "Madie" Occup't.

Born 7 March 1862 Place Cannon Snap/Milam Co. Texas
Died 17 May 1930 Place Hollis, Harmon Co. Oklahoma
Buried at Church Aff.
Other husbands

FATHER Patrick Martin SAMPIER ~~Fort Bend~~ Occup't.

Born 10 August 1826 Place ~~Letsville~~, Texas
Married October 1853 Place Jackson Co. Texas
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

MOTHER Mary RUSSELL Occup't.

Born 1839 Place Ohio
Died after 1880 Place Milam Co. Texas
Buried at Church Aff.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME
Henry Balous KITE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME
Mary SAMPIER

Sheet submitted by:
Robbie J. Kroeger
2316 Silverbank Place
Rowland Heights, Calif 91
Date 2/80

AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN Give names in full in order of birth whether living or dead!	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
M	1. KITE, Alvin Allison	14 August 1899 Cameron/Milam Co. Texas	10 April 1968	10 December 1916 Cora Edes/Halsmith Oklahoma
M	2. KITE, Curtis Martin	25 June 1891 Cameron/Erath Co. Texas	24 July 1958 Hollis, OK.	
M	3. KITE, Fred Jay	31 October 1892 Erath Texas	24 March 1966 Los Angeles Co. California	16 October 1916 Robbie Call. Halsmith/Oklahoma
F	4. KITE, Mary Winnifred	21 February 1894 Cameron/Erath Co. Texas		Terrel
M	5. KITE, Henry Monroe "Rowdy"	28 April 1895 Cameron/Erath Co. Texas	21 November 1918	Viola Worrel
F	6. KITE, Lillie Doyle	29 April 1897 Cameron/Erath Co. Texas		Edward Call
	7. KITE, Unnamed infant	1 January 1899 Milam Co. Texas	16 February 1899	
	8. KITE, Wiley Coleman	31 May 1900 Milan Co. Texas		Ruth Slater
F	9. KITE, Ollie Gertude	11 August 1902 Milam Co., Texas		

Use reverse side for additional information.

DESIGNED BY LES. J. FAHY

HUSBAND'S NAME Henry KITE Occup't.

Born 20 July 1834 Place Fayette Co., Georgia
Married 6 July 1858 Place Butler Co. ALA.
Died 1908/09 Place Texas
Buried at Church Aff.
Other wives

FATHER Caswell KITE Occup't.

Born 4 August 1810/11 Place North Carolina
Married 1 October 1833 Place Fayette Co. Georgia
Died 14 March 1897 Place Falls Co.? Texas
Buried at Church aff.

MOTHER Harritt KITE Occup't.

Born 3 November 1818 Place Georgia
Died 20 March 1878 Place Erath Co. TX
Buried at Barbee Cemetery Church aff.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Margaret Winnifred Williams Occup't.

Born 11 March 1841 Place Butler Co. Ala. (Greenville)
Died 2 March 1937 Place Hollis, Harmon Co. OK.
Buried at Church Aff. Methodist
Other husbands

FATHER John WILLIAMS Occup't.

Born 1795/96 Place GA
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

MOTHER Winnifred (Lewis) "Winnie" Occup't.

Born 1821 Place South Carolina
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME
Henry Kite

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME
Margaret Winnifred WILLIAMS

Sheet submitted by:
Robbie J. Kroeger
2316 Silverbank Place
Rowland Heights, Calif
Date 2/80 91748

AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN Give names in full in order of birth whether living or dead	BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
F	1. KITE, Sarah Jahasey (Half sister)	2 October 1853. Fayette GA.	19 March 1919	3 October 1873 Milam Co. Texas Thomas Jackson Yarbrough
M	2. KITE, George	10 January 1860 Greenville, ALA Butler Co.	12 July 1935 TX(?)	Dixie
M	3. KITE, Henry Balous (HB)	21 September 1863 Lavacca Co./ Texas (Hallettsville)	5 October 1932 Harmon Co. OK.	25 October 1888 Milam Co. Texas Mary Sampier
F	4. KITE, Palestine	21 March 1866 Texas/ Lavacca Co Hallettsville		Luther"Luke" Hughes
M	5. KITE, Samuel Marion	20 January 1868 Texas/Lavacca Co. Hallettsville	12 January 1948 California Visalia	3 December 1891 Milam Co. Texas Uraline Belle Narrid
F	6. KITE, Mandy Abigail "Abbie"	21 March 1870 McBride/Burleson Texas	12 September 1952	David Preston Crutcher
M	7. KITE, Willie	1 April 1872 Burleson Co. TX	Hollis, OK	Mattie Ellis D. 4 Mar 1922 Palo Pinto, TX
	8. KITE, Hattie	14 February 1874 Burleson Co.		Ed Williams
M	9. KITE, Denson Joseph "Joe"	1 June 1877 Sevier ARK. Locksbury	26 July 1949 Borger Texas Buried: McLean, TX	30 November 1902 Lisa Elizabeth Dodd (10 Children)
	10.			

Msg No: 61. Sat 5-07-94 13:52 (RECV'D)
From: Shirley Campbell
To: Melanie Nolan
Subject: KITE

MN>Hi Shirley, Your msg to Clayton Davis caught my eye because of the reference
>to
>KITE. That is one of the names I am researching. Francis Marion KITE was i
>Randolph Co., AL in 1850. He was newly married to a lady named Cynthia. Th
>both gave their place of birth as Georgia. Living very nearby was Shadrick
>KITE, age 45, and wife Nancy, age 37, both born in NC. Living next door to
>Francis Marion KITE was William LUNSFORD (age 27) and wife Permelia (age 27)
>both born in Georgia. I think that either William is Cynthia KITE's brother
>or
>Permelia is Francis Marion KITE's sister because I have also found Permelia
>KITE (age 70) also living in Randolph Co., AL in 1860. In her household wer
>Shaderick KITE (age 35) and his wife Catherine (age 32) along with a male
>named
>Thomas S. (age 6). Permelia KITE was born in NC and Shaderick and Catherine
>were both born in Georgia. I feel that all of these people are related but
>Randolph Co., AL is a burned county, so no luck there. If any of this rings
>bell, I would be just delighted.

Hi Melanie,
The KITE family I have are from GA and I have the names of Shadrack (Shadrick) and a Louisa Parmelia. On a trip to GA last year I found a little book "Kite and Kights - Some Memories and Records" by Dorothy Kight Murray. I only copied the pages for my line. Plus I visited the Kite Cemetery in Kite, Johnson Co, GA. Here is what I have:
Shadrack KIGHT b. circa 1784 m. Martha Pamela "Patsy" JEWELL. Their children:
1-Elizabeth b. 3-5-1810 d. 1-2-1897 m. White WHEELER - both buried in Wheeler Cemetery near Kite, GA
* 2-Patty Martha "Patsy" b. 3-10-1811 d. 10-15-1898 m. James MEADOWS - both buried in Kite Cem.
* 3-Polly Ann (Mary Ann) b. 3-15-1815 d. 5-30-1900 m. William B. HALL - both buried Liberty Grove Cem. Johnson Co, GA
4-Shadrack b. 5-20-1818 d. 5-22-1893 m. Millie NORRIS - both buried Kite Cem.
5-Louisa Parmelia b. 8-31-1818 d. 7-1-1901 m. Lloyd PRICE
6-Green (no dates) m. Anna PRICE
7-Henry b. 1823 d. 2-20-1885 m. Exie Matilda BOWEL
8-William "Bill" b. abt 1830 m. Rebecca THOMAS
9-Sallie (no dates) m. William WILLIAMS
* - my lines
Several of these children named their sons Shadrack but no dates were given in the book. The dates don't seem to match up to your information, and I didn't have a Francis Marion listed. I do know that some of the information was incorrect or missing in the book with my lines. There might be a connection somewhere? If I find out anymore information I'll let you know.

Shirley

Searching for: LOCKE, HALL, KITE, KIGHT, MEADOWS, SMITH, STEPHENS, BLOOMER, BRADY, MCCLAIN, MCCLELLAN, MIMBS, MIMS, WARREN

* QMPro 1.52 * 1:3603/20 shirley.campbell@f20.n3603.z1.fidonet.org

--- FidoPCB v1.5 beta-'j'
* Origin: MercOpus * 10 Lines/12 GB/1500 Confs

Boards > Surnames > Kight

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.kight&m=96.113.117

Subject: How did Kights get to GA?
Author: Suzanne Benforado
Date: 21 Dec 2000 6:09 AM GMT
Email: suzieben@mail.dntcj.ro

I have traced my family back to Shadrick Kight (b:abt 1784) m: Martha Pamela Jewell (b: abt 1783) in abt 1810. She was an 1832 Land Lottery Winner in GA (55th distr. Residents of Emmanuel CO GA by early 1800's)

Both are from SC...or possibly NC. I'm looking for the link to where they came from. Can anyone help me with this?

According to KITE AND KIGHTS, SOME MEMORIES AND RECORDS by Dorothy Kight Murray; Magnolia Press, Swainsboro, GA 1985 they have the following children: Elizaeth (m: While Wheeler), Patsy (m: James Meadows), Polly Ann (m: William B. Hall), Shadrick Jr or II (m:Millie Norries), Lousia Parmelia (m: Loyd Price), David? Green (m:Anna Price), Henry (m: Exie Matilda Rowell), William (m: Rebeccas Thomas), Sallie (m: William Williams)

1790 census shows two Kight/ Kite families. One, Samuel Kight from Pitt Co NC and the other from Newberry County SC

Here is how I am related:
I am daughter b:6 May 1957 of Mattie Lou Kight b:1 Mar 1935;
grand-daughter of James Wesley Kight
b:29 July 1905
ggranddaughter of Henry Lloyd Kight
b: 8 Feb 1882;
gggranddaughter of John Wesley Kight
b: abt 1855
ggggranddaughter of William W. Kight
b: abt 1830
gggggranddaughter of Shadrick Kight
b: abt 1784

Thanks to anyone who cna help.

Suzie

Return to Message

Msg No: 340. Fri 5-06-94 09:49 (RECV'D)
From: Pat Irons
To: Melanie Nolan
Subject: LUNSFORD

-> Hi Pat, Are you familiar with William Lunsford, b. ca 1823 in GA.
-> His wife's name was Permelia, b. ca 1823 in GA. They were living in
-> Randolph Co., AL in 1850. I am trying to find out if William was
-> perhaps the brother of Cynthia Kite, wife of Marion Francis Kite, or
-> if Permelia Lunsford was perhaps Francis Marion Kite's sister. The
-> two families lived next door (or next farm) to each other in 1850 in
-> Randolph Co., AL. Any information will be greatly appreciated.
-> Melanie Nolan in Humble, Texas

Yes I have heard of William Lunsford.
At the same time Joseph Lunsford moved from Stewart County, Georgia to Randolph. I believe he may have been either a nephew of Joseph. One hint this family went south to Barbour County, Alabama.
Pat
--- FidoPCB v1.4 [NR]
* Origin: Instant Relatives BBS, SLC Utah 801-466-5374 (1:311/74)

A G
ACME GLASS & MIRROR CO., INC.
1402 LOUISVILLE AVE.
MONROE, LA 71201
325-0777
609 I-20 SERVICE RD.
RUSTON, LA 71270
255-5777
"Give Us a Break"

Henry White
buried @ Montiselle
Community @ Church

Doyle H. White

OAK GROVE — Services for Doyle H. White, 61, will be at 2 p.m. today at Green Chapel Church of God near Oak Grove with the Rev. William Moden officiating.

Burial will be in New Forest Cemetery near Oak Grove under direction of Cox Funeral Home of Oak Grove.

Mr. White died Monday at his residence after a short illness.

Survivors include two sons, Harry Doyle White and Randy M. White, both of Oak Grove; two brothers, E.H. White of West Monroe and Olney J. White of Baton Rouge; six sisters, Mrs. Bobbie Jean Beatty of Minden, Mrs. Audett Smith of Bastrop, Mrs. Johnnie V. Bennett of Oak Grove, Mrs. Lennie Mae Williams of Nicholson, Miss., Mrs. Edith White of Tallulah, Mrs. Ethel Arender of Pineville; and one grandson.

Pallbearers will be Ben Bennett, Billy Bennett, Jay Strong, Rickey Brister, Leon Armfield, Howard Berg, Glenn Kennedy, and B.E. McIntyre.

sel shells — a food offering — in the grave pit.

She explained that the lime present in the shells counteract with the acid in the soil to preserve bones.

Petticoat Bayou is believed to have once been a channel of the Arkansas River. Today, it's little more than a sluggish stream, but 500 to 700 years ago, it must have been a good source of fresh water, accounting for all the shells, Jones said.

The landowners have known for years that the little apex was where the Indians buried their dead. An old mule had plowed over the mound in recent years; a Northeast Louisiana University archaeology survey team also had traced a prehistoric trail dating back 20,000-40,000 years near the mound.

The site is "numbered" with the state as a known Indian mound, according to Mitchell Hillman, an archaeologist at Poverty Point. But aside from a few arrowheads found by Chris' grandmother 300 yards away, nothing had been unearthed of any significance in or around the vicinity.

OBITUARIES: Paid obituaries

AUDETTE "MEMAW" SMITH
Golden Funeral Home
Bastrop, LA

Services for Mrs. Audette "Memaw" Smith, age 83, of Bastop will be held Monday, March 1, 1999 at 2:00 P.M. in the chapel of the Golden Funeral Home of Bastrop, LA with Rev. Karvin Adams and Rev. Billy Stewart officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery in Bastop, LA.

Mrs. Smith died Saturday, February 27, 1999 in the Cherry Ridge Nursing Home. She was born to Harry and Mattie White in Colfax, LA on February 16, 1916. She was a retired LPN and will be remembered fondly as Memaw Smith. She was a member of the Cherry Ridge Church of God.

He was preceded in death by her husband of forty years: Mert Smith.

Survivors include her daughter: Shirley Benson and husband Paul of Bastrop; two sons: Lloyd Ray Smith of Chattanooga, TN; Harold Smith and wife of Patsy of Sterlington; two sisters: Edith White and husband Buford of Tallulah; Ethel Chaler and husband C. D. of Shreveport; one sister-in-law: Rev. Lessie McDowell; three brothers-in-law: Grady Smith, Lee Smith, and Lemmie Smith; ten grandchildren, eleven great grandchildren; three great great grandchildren.

Pallbearers Timmy Smith, Lloyd "Buddy" Smith, Mike Brakefield, Scott Floyd, Rodney Frierson, Joe Evans.

Visitation will Sunday, February 28, 1999 from 2:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at Golden's Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to the Special Olympics.

TONY SNOW

Now public can calmly make decision

WASHINGTON – There is a growing conviction among a band of conservatives that American society has embarked upon a speedy expedition to hell. Paul Weyrich expressed the prevailing gloom last week when, sizing up the president's acquittal in the Lewinsky case, he declared that left-wingers had conquered right-wingers in the culture wars and as far as he was concerned, the American people deserved whatever grim fate might await them.

He wasn't alone in his bitterness. One very senior player in the impeachment drama confided to me that he was disturbed less by the verdict than by the fact that he had begun to question the wisdom and decency of the American people. If the polls were right, he said, average folks had given thumbs up to the seedy romance of two cigar aficionados.

To hear many of my brethren tell it, the president's latest escape is to the Constitution and the Ten Commandments what the Alamo was to Davie Crockett. But what they have experienced is not the death of decency so much as the birth of political wisdom.

JOHNNIE VEE BENNETT
Cox Funeral Home
Oak Grove, LA

OAK GROVE, LA - Services for Johnnie Vee Bennett, 76, of Oak Grove, La. will be at 2 p.m. Thursday, October 13, 1994 at Goodwill Church of God with Rev. Thomas Bunting and Rev. Geary Phillips officiating. Burial will be in New Forest Cemetery under the direction of Cox Funeral Home in Oak Grove.

Mrs. Bennett died Wednesday, October 12, 1994 at West Carroll Memorial Hospital.

Mrs. Bennett was born on August 11, 1918 in Colfax, LA. She was the third of nine children born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry White. She taught one of the first classes when the school opened in 1939 at Goodwill. She coached the first girls basketball team at Goodwill. Her last year of teaching, she taught Goodwill's first Kindergarten class. As a member of the Eastern Star, she served as Worthy Matron and District Deputy. She was always interested in children and concerned about their education.

Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law: Jo Anne & Glen Kelly of Oak Grove, LA; two grandsons and wives: Perry & Christy Kelly of Oak Grove, LA and Johnny & Tonya Kelly of Oak Grove, LA; great grandchild: Jessica Ann Kelly of Oak Grove, LA; four sisters: Audette Smith of Bastrop, LA, Lennie Mae Williams of Picayune, MS, Edith White of Tallulah, LA, Ethel Chaler of Alexandria, LA; brother: E. H. White of West Monroe, LA.

Pallbearers will be O. E. Smith, Mickey Kelly, Hursel Tyson, John Paul Posey, Douglas Strong, and David Bennett.

Larry Talley of Ruston, was recognized at a recent Lincoln Parish School Board meeting by Ruston High School Principal **Randy Moore** as attaining the position of 127th student nominated semifinalist at RHS. She is a member of the Quiz Bowl, Science Club, Spanish Club, Future Business Leaders of America, National Honor Society and Keywanettes. She also is on the RHS yearbook staff.

The National Merit Scholarship Corp. is privately funded by some 600 independent organizations and institutions. By publicly honoring semifinalists, the group hopes to broaden educational opportunities for these young men and women and encourage public interest in academic excellence.

"Education has for its object the formation of character," Herbert Spencer once said.

These three scholars meet that object.

Todd Vinyard runs The News-Star's *Ruston Bureau. If you have some interesting news, write him at* The News-Star, *P.O. Box 1502, Monroe, La. 71201-1502 or call him at (318) 255-1084.*

Hometown

A basket weaving workshop will b
from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Oct. 29 at P
Point State Commemorative Area.

William Gay, a nationally known
weaver, will teach the one-day c
Registration is limited to 10 peop
years and older. The fee for the prog
$20 per person and includes all
weaving materials.

For more information, call 926-5

MRS. BOBBIE JEAN BEATTY
Rose-Neath Funeral Home
Minden, LA

MINDEN, LA - Services for Mrs. Bobbie Jean Beatty, 79, of Minden will be at 3:00 p.m. Tuesday, August 10, 1993 at Emmanuel Baptist Church with Dr. Randy Hales officiating. Burial will be in Sibley Cemetery under the direction Rose-Neath Funeral Home Minden.

Mrs. Beatty died Monday, August 9, 1993 at Minden Medical Center following a lengthy illness.

Mrs. Beatty was a native of Epps, LA. She was a retired LPN with Meadowview Nursing Home. Mrs. Beatty was a member of Emmanuel Baptist Church in Minden.

Survivors include her: 4 sons: Charles L. Vining of Sondheimer, LA, Randall Vining of Tuscon, AZ, E. E. "Ned" Beatty of Minden, LA and Kevin Beatty of Lake Charles, LA; 2 daughters: Dr. Bobbie Jean Donald of West Monroe and Dr. Darlene Duncan of New Orleans, LA; 3 sisters: Audette Smith of Bastrop, LA, Edith White of Tallulah, LA and Ethel Chaler of Shreveport, LA; 4 brothers: O. J. White of Baton Rouge, LA, Lynn Williamson of Nicholson, MS, J. V. Bennett of Goodwill, LA and E. H. White of West Monroe, LA; 15 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

tion Legislation in Support of Animals, or LISA. They advocate spaying and neutering pets to avoid pet overpopulation.

Throughout the month, LISA is offering vigil candles for $4 apiece. To order candles, send a donation of $4, plus $1 shipping and handling per candle, to LISA, P.O. Box 740321, New Orleans, LA 70174.

I'm not writing this in order to sell candles, but to help draw attention to a national problem that's very, very common in our area.

Valerie Crain covers Ouachita Parish for The News-Star. *If you have some interesting news or just need to give your opinion, write to her at* The News-Star, *P.O. Box 1502, Monroe, La. 71210-1502 or call her at (318) 362-0232.*

Education

West Monroe High School's dance team, the Rebel Raiders, is holding a dance workshop Wednesday through Friday at the school gym.

The workshop, which is for children who have finished the third grade from 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. daily. The $30, and children can register at th

With the upcoming retirement of Judge Charles Traylor, we will be called upon to elect a new Judge to the West Monroe City Court this fall.

The West Monroe City Court's jurisdiction extends beyond the city limits and includes Ward 5.

Randy Donald is a candidate for the City Judge position which will be created by the retirement of Judge Traylor.

Randy Donald is a local attorney who resides in West Monroe. He has practiced law since being admitted to the Louisiana Bar Association in 1984.

Randy has the experience necessary to be a good judge. In twelve years of practice, he has handled cases of all types in several different courts, including many in the West Monroe City Court. Randy has represented people from all walks of life, with many different types of legal problems. This experience has given Randy the perspective and maturity required to make tough and impartial decisions.

Randy Donald will be a positive influence as City Judge, especially in the juvenile cases which come before the court. Randy has been involved in helping children as a coach, official, teen court judge and numerous other activities, long before he had children of his own.

Randy has coached Dixie Youth League baseball in West Monroe for a number of years. He has been a high school football official for 19 years and is a member of the Monroe Football Officials Association. Randy is a private pilot and enjoys hunting, fishing and golf.

Randy's ideas - such as requiring children who have gotten into trouble to continue their education as a part of their sentencing and involving parents and families in the juvenile process - can make a major difference in whether a child will continue to be in trouble or whether that child will become a positive and productive citizen.

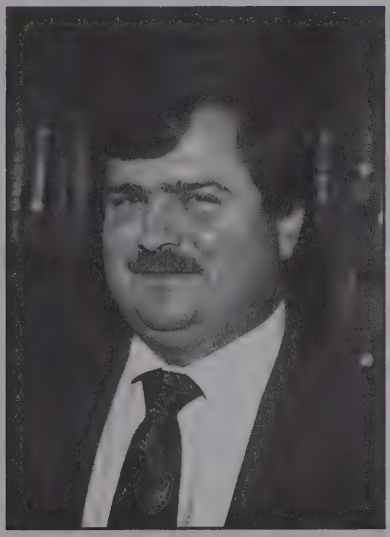
Randy is a member of the: Louisiana State Bar Association, Fourth District Bar Association, American Bar Association, Delegate to House of Delegates of the Louisiana State Bar Association, New Chapel Hill Baptist Church, NLU Booster Club, Ducks Unlimited and the Wild Turkey Federation.

"I believe that a child, in most cases, wants to follow the correct path and, if properly led and motivated, will become a productive member of society. But should youths choose a violent or destructive course and fail to follow the guidelines set out by the court, I will be as tough on them as necessary. I want this community to be a safe and happy place to raise our families.

Criminals should be put away to the fullest extent of the law, where they can do no harm to law abiding citizens . Law abiding citizens should be given every courtesy and cooperation as they help the court enforce the law.

The City Court should be a court where people can come and find that the law is there to both protect them and help them solve their problems; and by appearing in this court, they find both the protection and solutions they seek."

Randy Donald



Randy Donald is a candidate for the City Judge position which will be created by the retirement of Judge Traylor.

Randy Donald is a local attorney who resides in West Monroe. He has practiced law since being admitted to the Louisiana Bar Association in 1984.

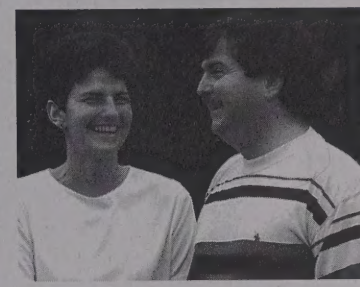
Randy has the experience necessary to be a good judge. In twelve years of practice, he has handled cases of all types in several different courts, including many in the West Monroe City Court. Randy has represented people from all walks of life, with many different types of legal problems. This experience has given Randy the perspective and maturity required to make tough and impartial decisions.

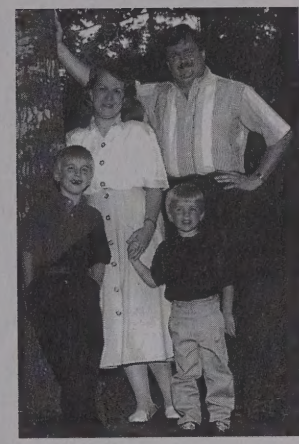
Randy Donald will be a positive influence as City Judge, especially in the juvenile cases which come before the court. Randy has been involved in helping children as a coach, official, teen court judge and numerous other activities, long before he had children of his own.

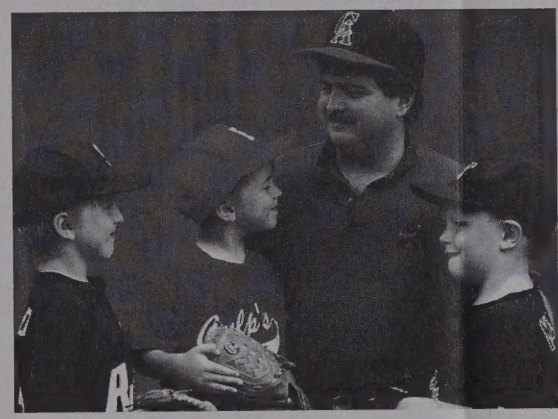
Randy has coached Dixie Youth League baseball in West Monroe for a number of years. He has been a high school football official for 19 years and is a member of the Monroe Football Officials Association. Randy is a private pilot and enjoys hunting, fishing and golf.

Randy's ideas - such as requiring children who have gotten into trouble to continue their education as a part of their sentencing and involving parents and families in the juvenile process - can make a major difference in whether a child will continue to be in trouble or whether that child will become a positive and productive citizen.

Randy is a member of the: Louisiana State Bar Association, Fourth District Bar Association, American Bar Association, Delegate to House of Delegates of the Louisiana State Bar Association, New Chapel Hill Baptist Church, NLU Booster Club, Ducks Unlimited and the Wild Turkey Federation.







Randy is married to Susan Joan Griffith Donald and they have two children, Alan Albert, age 8, and Michael Joseph, age 4. His parents are Dr. Albert S. Donald and Dr. Bobbie Jean Vining Donald. Randy is one of four children. He has one brother, Jeff, and two sisters, Alana and Donna, who is also a doctor.

Randy attended Northeast Louisiana University, BA in General Studies, 1975 through 1980; Louisiana State University Graduate School, 1980 through 1981; Southern University School of Law, Cum Laude Graduate in May 1984. Also, attended classes at Louisiana State University Law School.

Left *- Dr. Albert Donald, Dr. Bobbie Donald and Randy*
Top *(second row) Alana, Randy, Susan, Dr. Albert, Denise, Jeff, Dr. Bobbie, Dr. Donna, Brian, (first row) Michael, Alan, Colin, Madeline and Brianna*
Top right- *Donna and Randy*
Right *- Alan, Susan, Michael and Randy*
Center *- Alan, Michael, Randy and Colin*

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
MONROE, LA 71201
PERMIT NO. 20

**********CAR-RT-SORT**R-005

Buena Nolan
203 Blair Ave
West Monroe LA 71291-7704

1860. Cannot locate him again.
Will gladly reimburse postage and copying.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Check Civil War rolls for Peter. He may have been a casualty.

NASWORTHY - Mr. G.F. Nasworthy, Route 1 Box 217-A-2, Woodstock, VA 22664 seeks the parents, siblings and descendants of FRANKLIN NASWORTHY, b. ca. 1822 Burke Co., GA, m. EMILY C. SKINNER 7-13-1848 in Jefferson Co., GA.
Emily d. 8-23-1849 in Burke Co., GA probably in childbirth, though the child survived.
Franklin m. 2nd LAURA J. KELLY 10-1856 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., GA.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Robert S. Davis, Jr.'s THE FAMILIES OF BURKE COUNTY (GA) 1755-1855, A CENSUS shows numerous Nasworthy and Nazworthy entries. There is no entry for a Franklin, unless he is GEORGE F. NAZWORTHY, p. 612, (which he isn't - George F. was a 9 year old, the son of Urias and Mary Nasworthy). The book can be purchased for $37.50 postpaid, from the author, Route 2 Box 67, Jasper, GA 30143.
Since Franklin is notably absent in the 1850 census of Burke (a burned county), look for him in Jefferson Co. He married twice there, which suggests that he might have been a resident of Jefferson, not Burke, during his adulthood. That's good, because Jefferson has good records!

BELL - Mr. Veston Newsom, P.O. Box 361, Vernon, FL 32462 seeks descendants of ZACHARIAH BELL and ELIZABETH HALL, who m. 3-31-1803 in Richmond Co., GA. Did Zachariah live in Leon Co., FL in 1830 and Jackson Co., GA in 1840? Men of this name were enumerated there.

*NOLAN - Mr. W.C. Nolan, P.O. Box 37, Dubach, LA 71235 needs help with STEPHEN NOLAN, b. 1790 NC. He and his family lived in Macon Co., AL in 1840. Family was reported as Males: 1 40-50, 1 10-15, 1 under 5; Females 1 30-40, and 7 females between 0 and 30 years of age.
Stephen Nolan, Sr. was counted in 1860 in Harrison Co., TX.
JANE VIRGINIA NOLAN, b. 1824 SC, m. ELIAS JONES, and was also in TX in 1860.
STEPHEN NOLAN, JR. b. 1829 SC was also in Harrison Co., TX, and m. CATHRINE GILLIS.
Three of the Nolan sisters m. ELIAS W. JONES: Nancy in 1838, Martha in 1845, and Jane in Sept. 1846.
One son DAVID NOLAN, b. 1824 SC, moved to Union Parish, LA in 1848, where many descendants live.
Stephen, Jr. served in the 19th Cavalry of TX in the C.S.A.

Soon after he was discharged from the army, he and his family left Harrison Co., TX destined for CA. They were never heard from again.
Who were the parents of Stephen, Sr. and what was his wife's name, and her parentage? When and where did they marry?
"I will share information and pay postage and copying cost. Any help will be greatly appreciated," he added.

EDITOR'S NOTE: One wonders how many other families in the disorders of the post-Civil War period vanished!

BLOUNT - Ms. Ellen Vail Pace, P.O. Box 128, Eastaboga, AL 36260 needs the name of the wife of JAMES BLOUNT, son of JOHN BLOUNT and ELIZABETH DAVIS.
James' dau. NANCY BLOUNT m. DEMPSEY CONNOR. Another dau. BETSEY BLOUNT m. JEREMIAH VAIL in NC ca. 1773.
Will exchange and pay copying costs.

McCARVEY - Mr. Larry Parr, 201 Ansley Villa Dr., Atlanta, GA 30324 needs any information on JAMES McCARVEY who first appears on the 1886 tax digest of Wilcox Co., GA. He m. SARAH McCALL in Wilcox Co. in 1893, and he died by 1900. Who were his parents and where had he lived before 1886?
Surname has been spelled McCORVEY, McCARLEY, McCAULEY, and McGARVEY.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Have you tried the newspapers for an obituary? Once you can find his approximate death date from probate records, read those newspapers. If you don't find the ones you need at GA Archives, you can borrow through interlibrary loan other newspapers on microfilm from U GA Library. (Lending of GA newspapers is limited to GA libraries, unfortunately!)

HARPER - MANNING - Mrs. B.L. Peacock, Star Route 1 Box 5, Roaring Springs, TX 79256 would like to contact descendants of FRANCIS A. HARPER who m. MARTHA A.C. JOHNSON 11-13-1856.
WILLIAM A. HARPER and his wife ? MANNING were parents of:
Francis m. MARTHA A.C. JOHNSON
Mary Elizabeth m. ? HENDERSON
Lucinda (Louisa) m. ? HENDERSON
William M.

William A. Harper and JEMIMA BANKSTON were parents of
Enoch m. Louisa J. ?
Buried in the Walker's Creek Cemetery between Cameron and Ben Arnold, TX were these Harper children:
Louisa Mary Elizabeth
Enoch, and wife Louisa J.